

In the Matter Of:
The Long-Term Care Homes Public Inquiry

DAY 23/VOLUME 23
July 24, 2018

neelsons

77 King Street West, Suite 2020
Toronto, ON M5K 1A2
1.888.525.6666 | 416.413.7755

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32

THE LONG-TERM CARE HOMES PUBLIC INQUIRY

PUBLIC HEARINGS

--- This is Day 23/Volume 23 of the Public Hearings in the above Inquiry proceedings taken at the Elgin County Courthouse, Court Room 201, 4 Wellington Street, St. Thomas, Ontario, on the 24th day of July, 2018, commencing at 9:30 a.m.

BEFORE: The Honourable Justice Eileen E. Gillese, Commissioner

REPORTED BY: Deana Santedicola, CSR, CRR, RPR
& Olivia Arnaud, CSR

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32

A P P E A R A N C E S:

Rebecca Jones, Esq., Commission Counsel
& Laura Robinson, Esq.,

David M. Golden, Esq., Caressant Care
Nursing and
Retirement Homes
Limited, Caressant
Care - Woodstock

Linda Rothstein, Esq., College of Nurses
& Denise Cooney, Esq.,
& Mark Sandler, Esq.,
& Megan Schwartzenruber, Esq.

Paul H. Scott, Esq., Jon Matheson, Pat
Houde, Beverly
Bertram

Shaun Singh, Esq., Registered
Practical Nurses
Association

Rita Bambers, Esq., Her Majesty the
Queen in Right of
Ontario

Nicole Butt, Esq., Ontario Nurses
& Kate Hughes, Esq., Association

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32

A P P E A R A N C E S (CONT'D):

Jane Meadus, Esq., Advocacy Centre
& Suzan E. Fraser, Esq., for the Elderly

Alex Van Kralingen, Esq., Arpad Jr. Horvath,
& Mark Repath, Esq., Laura Jackson, Don
Martin, Andrea
Silcox, Adam
Silcox-Vanwyk
Shannon Lee
Emmertson, Jeffrey
Millard, Judy
Millard, Sandra Lee
Millard, Stanley
Henry Millard, Susie
Horvath

Melanie Ouanounou, Esq., Ontario Long-Term
Care Association

Christine Mainville, Esq., Registered Nurses
Association of
Ontario

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32

INDEX OF PROCEEDINGS

PAGE

Opening Remarks by Ms. Jones at the
commencement of the College of Nurses
Phase of the Public Inquiry..... 5167

WITNESS:

ANNE COGHLAN; Sworn.

Examination In-Chief by Ms. Jones..... 5202

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32

INDEX OF EXHIBITS

NO.	DESCRIPTION	PAGE
8-A	Addendum to Overview Report on the College of Nurses.....	5170
120	KPMG Document Entitled "Strengths of Ontario Death Investigation System," a Draft for Discussion Purposes Only.....	5202
121	Affidavit of Anne Coghlan Sworn July 3, 2018.....	5203
122	2017 Annual Report from College of Nurses called "Leading In Change".....	5215
123	Single-page document entitled "CNO Organizational Structure".....	5242
124	Document 71054, an article entitled "Prevalence and Nature of Medication Administration Errors in Health Care Settings".....	5270

1 -- Upon commencing at 9:29 a.m.

2

3

THE COMMISSIONER: Morning,
Ms. Jones.

4

5

MS. JONES: Good morning.

6

7

THE COMMISSIONER: Ready
whenever you are.

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

MS. JONES: Madam Commissioner,
we begin today the phase of the
Public Inquiry dealing with the
College of Nurses of Ontario.
The College of Nurses is the
regulatory body for nurses in
Ontario. To practice nursing in
the province, a nurse must be a
member and registered with the
College and therefore be subject
to the College's regulation.
Elizabeth Wettlaufer was a
register registered, or an RN,
and a member of the College of
Nurses of Ontario from June 8th,
1995, to July 25th, 2017;
however, following her
confession to police in the fall
of 2016, the public register was
updated to state that she was
not entitled to practice
nursing.
Exhibit 8 in this Inquiry is the
Overview Report pertaining to
the College of Nurses of

09:30:54 1 Ontario, and we're asking this
09:30:56 2 morning for a small addendum to
09:31:00 3 be filed to correct two minor
09:31:02 4 typos in the OR.
09:31:03 5 One of them is the spelling of a
09:31:05 6 name, Commissioner, and one of
09:31:09 7 them is the date that the public
09:31:09 8 register was updated by the
09:31:09 9 College to reflect the fact that
09:31:11 10 Ms. Wettlaufer was no longer
09:31:13 11 able to practice.
09:31:14 12 And this addendum has been
09:31:17 13 circulated to the Participants;
09:31:20 14 they have no objection. And I
09:31:22 15 might suggest we mark it as
09:31:24 16 Exhibit 8-A so that it is clear
09:31:24 17 that it's an addendum to
09:31:31 18 Exhibit 8, which is the Overview
09:31:34 19 Report.
09:31:34 20 THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you.
09:31:48 21 Yes, thank you. So, Madam
09:31:52 22 Clerk, is that Exhibit 118?
09:31:58 23 MS. JONES: It would be
09:32:00 24 Exhibit 118, Commissioner.
09:32:03 25 Alternatively, we can mark it as
09:32:03 26 Exhibit 8-A so that it shows --
09:32:03 27 it would appear immediately
09:32:04 28 after Exhibit 8, which is the
09:32:04 29 Overview Report.
09:32:06 30 THE COMMISSIONER: Immediately
09:32:08 31 after where?
09:32:09 32 MS. JONES: Just in the list of

09:32:11 1 exhibits. So, for example, when
09:32:13 2 it shows up for the public, they
09:32:17 3 would be able to see that this
09:32:20 4 addendum was marked right after
09:32:21 5 Exhibit 8, which is the Overview
09:32:22 6 Report.

09:32:22 7 THE COMMISSIONER: Is there a
09:32:23 8 list of exhibits that's ongoing
09:32:25 9 on the website or --

09:32:26 10 MS. JONES: Yes, the website is
09:32:28 11 being updated with the exhibits.

09:32:29 12 THE COMMISSIONER: No, but with
09:32:30 13 the list with the letters and
09:32:32 14 the numbers?

09:32:33 15 MS. JONES: I believe so,
09:32:35 16 Commissioner. I'd have to
09:32:35 17 verify on the website, but I
09:32:39 18 believe so.

09:32:39 19 THE COMMISSIONER: It's really
09:32:40 20 not an issue for those of us in
09:32:40 21 the room; we all understand that
09:32:40 22 it's Exhibit 8 that needs to be
09:32:43 23 updated with the information.

09:32:44 24 It's how the information is
09:32:46 25 accessible to the public so that
09:32:50 26 if they were following, they'd
09:32:52 27 be aware of it today and they'd
09:32:54 28 be aware of it then at the
09:32:58 29 beginning of the evidence in
09:32:59 30 relation to the College.

09:33:01 31 So if there isn't an ongoing
09:33:01 32 updated exhibit list, it seems

09:33:04 1 like it should be in this order.
09:33:04 2 MS. MEADUS: I checked the
09:33:07 3 website, and it has the exhibit
09:33:08 4 list on the website.
09:33:10 5 THE COMMISSIONER: So everybody
09:33:10 6 thinks that from the public's
09:33:10 7 perspective, they'll best be
09:33:11 8 able to understand this if we
09:33:11 9 put it as Exhibit 8-A as opposed
09:33:17 10 to chronological?
09:33:18 11 All right. I'm happy to go with
09:33:20 12 the general consensus. I saw
09:33:23 13 lots of nodding heads, so I will
09:33:25 14 do as you suggest, Ms. Jones.
09:33:28 15 And Exhibit 8-A, then, the
09:33:31 16 addendum to the Overview Report
09:33:33 17 on the College of Nurses, a
09:33:36 18 single-page document.
09:33:36 19 EXHIBIT NO. 8-A: Addendum to
09:33:36 20 Overview Report on the College
09:33:39 21 of Nurses.
09:33:39 22 MS. JONES: Thank you. The
09:33:48 23 Overview Report represents the
09:33:51 24 results of a review following
09:33:53 25 the issuance of a summons of
09:33:56 26 thousands of documents produced
09:33:58 27 by the College of Nurses to the
09:34:01 28 Inquiry.
09:34:01 29 The College also responded to
09:34:04 30 requests for further information
09:34:07 31 from the Inquiry and facilitated
09:34:10 32 investigative interviews

09:34:10 1 requested by the Inquiry.
09:34:11 2 The College stage of the Inquiry
09:34:15 3 will begin this morning by
09:34:18 4 opening remarks, and my opening
09:34:21 5 remarks will touch on two main
09:34:21 6 areas.
09:34:23 7 The first is the key laws that
09:34:24 8 impact the College's work, being
09:34:25 9 the Regulated Health Professions
09:34:29 10 Act, Schedule II to that act,
09:34:36 11 which is the Health Professions
09:34:38 12 Procedural Code, and the Nursing
09:34:40 13 Act and its regulations.
09:34:45 14 And, Madam Commissioner, we've
09:34:47 15 provided you with a brief with
09:34:47 16 some relevant legislation. I've
09:34:48 17 also given to Madam Clerk a
09:34:48 18 replacement for Tab A. We
09:34:52 19 provided at Tab A just the index
09:34:55 20 to the RHPA, and you can
09:34:58 21 substitute that in. That's the
09:35:01 22 RHPA in its entirety without the
09:35:04 23 schedules.
09:35:04 24 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes, thank
09:35:05 25 you very much.
09:35:08 26 MS. JONES: The legislative
09:35:11 27 regime which governs the
09:35:14 28 College's work is very
09:35:16 29 complicated and by no means is
09:35:18 30 there going to be attempt this
09:35:18 31 morning to go through all of the
09:35:19 32 various complexities of the RHPA

09:35:22 1 and the legislative regime as a
09:35:24 2 whole.
09:35:24 3 But I am going to pull up the
09:35:29 4 basic structure of these acts
09:35:31 5 and certain highlights from the
09:35:33 6 legislative regime to orient
09:35:35 7 ourselves and to orient the
09:35:36 8 public to the fact that the
09:35:38 9 College operates in a very
09:35:41 10 regulated environment under
09:35:42 11 these laws.
09:35:42 12 So that's going to be the first
09:35:45 13 part of my opening remarks,
09:35:47 14 Madam Commissioner. The second
09:35:48 15 will be a high-level review of
09:35:52 16 the Overview Report, and in
09:35:53 17 particular, a summary of the
09:35:55 18 College's interactions with or
09:35:58 19 regarding Ms. Wettlaufer.
09:36:07 20 After these opening remarks, we
09:36:11 21 will call Anne Coghlan to
09:36:12 22 testify. Ms. Coghlan is the
09:36:16 23 executive director and chief
09:36:18 24 executive officer of the
09:36:19 25 College, and Ms. Coghlan will
09:36:21 26 provide evidence about the
09:36:23 27 overall structure and regulatory
09:36:25 28 functions of the College as well
09:36:30 29 as her and the College's
09:36:32 30 involvement in regulatory
09:36:33 31 actions relating to
09:36:35 32 Ms. Wettlaufer.

09:36:35 1 After Ms. Coghlan gives her
09:36:38 2 evidence, we will be calling
09:36:43 3 Karen Yee to identify. Ms. Yee
09:36:50 4 was, in 2014, what is called an
09:36:53 5 intake investigator at the
09:36:55 6 College of Nurses, and she made
09:36:57 7 a recommendation to Ms. Coghlan
09:36:59 8 as to the handling of the
09:37:02 9 Caressant Care report, the
09:37:04 10 Caressant Care report which
09:37:05 11 we've heard about throughout the
09:37:09 12 Inquiry, reporting on
09:37:11 13 Ms. Wettlaufer's termination
09:37:12 14 from that facility.
09:37:18 15 So beginning with the
09:37:22 16 legislative framework or the
09:37:24 17 legislative overview, the
09:37:27 18 Regulated Health Professions
09:37:31 19 Act, which people call the RHPA,
09:37:35 20 which we'll hear a lot about
09:37:38 21 this week is a statute that
09:37:41 22 governs all self-regulating
09:37:43 23 health professions in Ontario,
09:37:44 24 of which there are 26.
09:37:46 25 So nursing is one of the 26
09:37:49 26 self-regulating health
09:37:51 27 professions that is governed by
09:37:52 28 this act.
09:37:53 29 And each profession, in addition
09:37:57 30 to being governed by the RHPA,
09:38:02 31 has its own act; so for nurses,
09:38:07 32 it's called the Nursing Act.

09:38:11 1 Schedule II to the RHPA is
09:38:11 2 referred to as the Health
09:38:15 3 Professions Procedural Code, and
09:38:15 4 it is often just referred to by
09:38:18 5 people that are operating under
09:38:21 6 it as "the Code."
09:38:25 7 And the Code sets out a
09:38:28 8 comprehensive list of rules that
09:38:32 9 all self-regulating health
09:38:36 10 colleges governed under the Code
09:38:38 11 must follow.
09:38:39 12 And, in fact, legislatively, the
09:38:41 13 Code, which is Schedule II to
09:38:46 14 the RHPA, is deemed by the RHPA
09:38:52 15 and the Nursing Act to form part
09:38:57 16 of the Nursing Act itself.
09:38:58 17 As I've indicated, the terms of
09:39:01 18 the RHPA and the Code govern all
09:39:04 19 of Ontario's self-regulating
09:39:06 20 health professions and
09:39:06 21 compliance with the RHPA and the
09:39:08 22 Code and the Nursing Act are
09:39:13 23 therefore mandatory, of course,
09:39:15 24 for the College of Nurses.
09:39:15 25 THE COMMISSIONER: Ms. Jones, I
09:39:16 26 hesitate to interrupt you, but I
09:39:19 27 would think of these Colleges as
09:39:19 28 "self-governing." You use the
09:39:22 29 word "self-regulating." Am I
09:39:27 30 misunderstanding something?
09:39:27 31 They're regulated by statutes,
09:39:27 32 so are they not self-governing

09:39:27 1 bodies?

09:39:29 2 MS. JONES: That's a very fair

09:39:31 3 question and, in fact, I

09:39:32 4 anticipate Ms. Coghlan might

09:39:33 5 give evidence about what

09:39:35 6 terminology we use and whether

09:39:38 7 or not "self-regulating" is the

09:39:40 8 best term. I believe, and I can

09:39:41 9 check, that the language of

09:39:42 10 "self-regulation" appears in the

09:39:46 11 statute, but I can check that,

09:39:48 12 Commissioner.

09:39:48 13 THE COMMISSIONER: All right.

09:39:49 14 At this stage, would it be fair,

09:39:51 15 then, for me to understand that

09:39:53 16 what we're talking about is

09:39:53 17 they're regulated and created by

09:39:55 18 the legislation, and they're a

09:39:56 19 self-governing body, and then

09:39:58 20 it's just an issue of

09:40:00 21 nomenclature?

09:40:04 22 MS. JONES: Yes.

09:40:05 23 THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you.

09:40:06 24 MS. JONES: Precisely. So as I

09:40:08 25 indicated, the RHPA is very

09:40:08 26 complex. The entire legislative

09:40:11 27 structure is very complex,

09:40:12 28 and there's an added layer of

09:40:13 29 complexity which we will have to

09:40:14 30 grapple with this week, which is

09:40:16 31 the legislative regime has

09:40:19 32 changed over time.

09:40:20 1 And so the legislative -- we are
09:40:23 2 looking at a span of time that
09:40:25 3 ranges from 1995 to 2017, and
09:40:30 4 the RHPA has changed; the Code
09:40:32 5 has changed since that time and
09:40:34 6 over that period of time.
09:40:36 7 So by way of just an overall
09:40:45 8 overview, I'd ask that we pull
09:40:48 9 up FD-5, page 1847, and here we
09:41:01 10 find the current Regulated
09:41:04 11 Health Professions Act, and if
09:41:07 12 we just scroll down, you'll see
09:41:14 13 the index, and stop.
09:41:18 14 At the very top of the page
09:41:19 15 right now, we see Schedule II,
09:41:24 16 which is the Health Professions
09:41:27 17 Procedural Code. And I'm just
09:41:29 18 going to take us to a very few
09:41:29 19 provisions in the RHPA itself.
09:41:31 20 So if we look at Section 3,
09:41:31 21 which is page 1849:
09:41:34 22 "It is the duty of the
09:41:34 23 Minister," that's the Minister
09:41:34 24 of Health and Long-Term Care,
09:41:34 25 "to ensure that the health
09:41:51 26 professions are regulated and
09:41:52 27 coordinated in the public
09:41:53 28 interest, that appropriate
09:41:53 29 standards of practice are
09:41:54 30 developed and maintained, and
09:41:55 31 that individuals have access to
09:41:58 32 services provided by the health

09:42:01 1 professions of their choice, and
09:42:01 2 that they are treated with
09:42:02 3 sensitivity and respect in their
09:42:03 4 dealings with health
09:42:06 5 professionals, the Colleges, and
09:42:09 6 the Board."
09:42:11 7 Now, if we turn to page 1854 and
09:42:29 8 Section 27, we see here the
09:42:31 9 provision setting out the fact
09:42:33 10 that there are certain
09:42:34 11 controlled acts in Ontario that
09:42:38 12 can only be done by health
09:42:41 13 professionals, and the way that
09:42:42 14 the structure works is that the
09:42:44 15 RHPA lists all of them, and you
09:42:46 16 can see them there under 27,
09:42:48 17 sub (ii).
09:42:52 18 And so you'll see at 27,
09:42:56 19 sub (ii) just at the top of the
09:43:01 20 page, if we stop there,
09:43:01 21 sub (iv): "Administering a
09:43:02 22 substance by injection or
09:43:02 23 inhalation," for example, is a
09:43:04 24 controlled act.
09:43:05 25 Right above that, Section 3:
09:43:09 26 "Setting or casting a fracture
09:43:12 27 of a bone or a dislocation of a
09:43:14 28 joint" is a controlled act.
09:43:15 29 And then each of the health
09:43:18 30 professions in their own
09:43:20 31 governing statute are advised or
09:43:20 32 it's mandated which controlled

09:43:23 1 acts they professionally can
09:43:24 2 engage in. So this is the
09:43:25 3 master list, if you will, for
09:43:27 4 the controlled acts.
09:43:29 5 And then finally, if we turn to
09:43:35 6 page 1859 and Section 36, we
09:43:46 7 have a confidentiality
09:43:48 8 provision. And in essence, it's
09:43:52 9 a long and complex provision,
09:43:53 10 but it requires that:
09:43:54 11 "Every person working at the
09:43:56 12 College keep confidential all
09:43:59 13 information that comes to their
09:44:00 14 attention in the course of their
09:44:00 15 duties under the act," but then
09:44:02 16 there are prescribed exceptions.
09:44:03 17 So to fellow regulators or to
09:44:07 18 the police or for the purposes
09:44:10 19 of the administration of the
09:44:10 20 act, there's a whole list of
09:44:13 21 exceptions to the
09:44:14 22 confidentiality provision.
09:44:15 23 Now, if we can turn to
09:44:24 24 page 1869, and for you,
09:44:27 25 Commissioner, that will be in
09:44:29 26 your binder, Tab 2.
09:44:43 27 Commissioner, my colleague has
09:44:45 28 just confirmed the reference in
09:44:47 29 the legislation is, as you
09:44:49 30 believe, "self-governing" as
09:44:52 31 opposed to "self-regulating."
09:45:02 32 So here we have -- if we scroll

09:45:05 1 down a bit, we have the index to
09:45:08 2 the Health Professions
09:45:10 3 Procedural Code. Like I've
09:45:12 4 indicated, this is incorporated
09:45:14 5 by reference into the Nursing
09:45:15 6 Act, and it's Schedule II to the
09:45:18 7 RHPA.
09:45:19 8 And the Code is really where we
09:45:20 9 find the substance, the main
09:45:23 10 place for where we can look to
09:45:26 11 see how Colleges are required to
09:45:29 12 structure themselves and to
09:45:31 13 conduct their affairs.
09:45:32 14 And so we're not going to go
09:45:35 15 over that in detail this
09:45:37 16 morning, but I imagine or I
09:45:39 17 anticipate that this evidence is
09:45:40 18 going to come out this week in
09:45:42 19 terms of this statutory
09:45:47 20 framework provided by the Code,
09:45:47 21 but I do think it's worthwhile
09:45:48 22 just to touch on how it's
09:45:49 23 structured and a few provisions.
09:45:51 24 So if you go down to the next
09:45:53 25 page, which is page 1870, and if
09:45:57 26 you just scroll so we can see
09:46:00 27 the very top of that page?
09:46:05 28 So you see just above
09:46:08 29 Section 15, we have the heading
09:46:09 30 of "Registration," which
09:46:12 31 mandates and provides structure
09:46:15 32 for the registration process and

09:46:17 1 more structures provided than in
09:46:21 2 a registration regulation. The
09:46:21 3 general regulation provides all
09:46:22 4 sorts of information about
09:46:23 5 registration, which we'll get
09:46:24 6 to, but the overarching process
09:46:27 7 starts here in the Code.
09:46:29 8 And then if you scroll down, you
09:46:35 9 see "Complaints" and "Reports."
09:46:40 10 The issue of what is a complaint
09:46:42 11 and what is a report is not
09:46:43 12 defined in the legislation, but
09:46:46 13 we'll be hearing evidence about
09:46:48 14 that this week as well.
09:46:51 15 If we keep scrolling down, we
09:46:55 16 see "Discipline," and this is a
09:46:59 17 section of the Code that governs
09:47:00 18 the process and procedures of
09:47:02 19 the discipline committee, which
09:47:04 20 is an adjudicative body where
09:47:09 21 specified allegations of
09:47:09 22 professional misconduct are
09:47:11 23 addressed when they are referred
09:47:13 24 to that committee.
09:47:19 25 And when we speak about
09:47:19 26 specified allegations of
09:47:25 27 professional misconduct, what
09:47:27 28 constitutes professional
09:47:28 29 misconduct is contained in a
09:47:30 30 regulation to the Nursing Act,
09:47:36 31 which we'll turn to in a moment.
09:47:38 32 But matters that are contained

09:47:38 1 within that regulation to the
09:47:39 2 Nursing Act and listed as being
09:47:43 3 professional misconduct, as
09:47:45 4 constituting professional
09:47:47 5 misconduct, can then be referred
09:47:48 6 to the discipline committee for
09:47:52 7 adjudication.
09:47:54 8 And now, if we scroll down
09:47:56 9 further in the index, we see
09:48:01 10 above Section 57, "Incapacity."
09:48:12 11 And the incapacity provisions of
09:48:14 12 the Code set out the procedures
09:48:16 13 that govern where the College
09:48:20 14 believes a member may be
09:48:24 15 incapacitated, and that is a
09:48:27 16 defined term, and it refers to
09:48:30 17 matters concerning the member's
09:48:34 18 health.
09:48:34 19 And if we go to page 1872 in
09:48:39 20 this document, we see under the
09:48:53 21 "Interpretation Provisions" of
09:48:55 22 the Code, if you go up, we'll
09:48:58 23 see the definition of
09:49:00 24 "incapacitated."
09:49:04 25 So "incapacitated" is defined as
09:49:04 26 meaning "in relation to a
09:49:04 27 member," so in this case, a
09:49:04 28 nurse that's registered with the
09:49:09 29 College, "that the member is
09:49:12 30 suffering from a physical or
09:49:14 31 mental condition or disorder
09:49:16 32 that makes it desirable in the

09:49:18 1 interest of the public that the
09:49:20 2 member's certificate of
09:49:22 3 registration be subject to
09:49:23 4 terms, conditions, or
09:49:25 5 limitations or that the member
09:49:27 6 no longer be permitted to
09:49:28 7 practice."
09:49:29 8 So it's that definition that the
09:49:31 9 provisions about incapacity are
09:49:32 10 addressing in the legislation.
09:49:52 11 So in addition to that overall
09:49:54 12 structure, there's just a few
09:49:56 13 particular provisions of the
09:49:57 14 Code, which I will ask to be
09:50:00 15 pulled up now, and the first
09:50:01 16 would be on page 1874 of the
09:50:06 17 Code, so it's within the same
09:50:07 18 document.
09:50:19 19 And if we go to Section 2.1,
09:50:32 20 1874, we see a duty of the
09:50:47 21 College under 2.1:
09:50:48 22 "It is the duty of the College
09:50:50 23 to work in consultation with the
09:50:52 24 Minister to ensure as a matter
09:50:54 25 of public interest that the
09:50:57 26 people of Ontario have access to
09:50:59 27 adequate numbers of qualified,
09:50:59 28 skilled, and competent regulated
09:51:04 29 health professionals."
09:51:04 30 And then under 3, sub (i), we
09:51:09 31 have the objects of the College,
09:51:10 32 and:

09:51:11 1 "The objects of the College are
09:51:13 2 set out there to regulate the
09:51:15 3 practice of the profession to
09:51:16 4 govern its members," et cetera.
09:51:18 5 You see 2: "To develop,
09:51:22 6 establish, and maintain
09:51:24 7 standards of qualifications for
09:51:27 8 registration..."
09:51:28 9 3: "Programs and standards of
09:51:29 10 practice to ensure the quality
09:51:31 11 of the profession..."
09:51:39 12 And various other particular
09:51:44 13 requirements or objects of each
09:51:46 14 College.
09:51:47 15 And then if you turn to
09:51:50 16 page 1876, Section 10, we see
09:52:03 17 what's mandated here is that the
09:52:07 18 College shall have the following
09:52:09 19 committees, and we will be
09:52:10 20 hearing a lot about some of
09:52:12 21 these committees.
09:52:13 22 So we'll see here just that the
09:52:16 23 College is mandated to have
09:52:17 24 these committees, the names of
09:52:18 25 the committees and how they
09:52:20 26 operate, and here's where they
09:52:21 27 list the committees.
09:52:22 28 So we have the executive
09:52:24 29 committee, the registration
09:52:25 30 committee, the inquiries,
09:52:27 31 complaints, and reports
09:52:27 32 committee -- which is referred

09:52:30 1 to as the ICRC -- the discipline
09:52:30 2 committee, the fitness to
09:52:30 3 practice committee, the quality
09:52:30 4 assurance committee, and the
09:52:30 5 patient relations committee.
09:52:38 6 And one of the things that makes
09:52:39 7 our task quite challenging this
09:52:42 8 week is that as the legislation
09:52:44 9 has changed, the names of the
09:52:46 10 committees have changed.
09:52:51 11 There used to be something
09:52:53 12 called a complaints committee,
09:52:56 13 for example, in 1995. The role
09:52:59 14 of that committee has now been
09:53:03 15 subsumed within the inquiries,
09:53:08 16 complaints, and reports
09:53:09 17 committee.
09:53:09 18 The role of the executive
09:53:11 19 committee -- there was an
09:53:12 20 executive committee in 1995;
09:53:12 21 there's an executive committee
09:53:15 22 today, but the role of that
09:53:16 23 committee has changed.
09:53:16 24 So as we trace this legislation
09:53:27 25 over time, part of our challenge
09:53:29 26 will be dealing with the
09:53:30 27 changing legislative structure,
09:53:32 28 the changing names.
09:53:35 29 And the details of all of that,
09:53:39 30 Commissioner, are not
09:53:41 31 necessarily important to
09:53:42 32 understand each detail of when

09:53:44 1 the committees changed or what
09:53:45 2 exactly their structure was.
09:53:47 3 We'll be going over the key
09:53:50 4 elements of that over the course
09:53:52 5 of the week, but the legislation
09:53:55 6 itself, as I've mentioned, is
09:53:56 7 very complex, and we do have it
09:53:59 8 in the legislation brief in
09:53:59 9 terms of the Foundational
09:54:02 10 Documents so that we can trace
09:54:06 11 some of that over time.
09:54:06 12 THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you.
09:54:07 13 MS. JONES: Now, if we turn to
09:54:09 14 page 1892, Section 23, just go
09:54:22 15 to the top of that section:
09:54:25 16 "The registrar shall maintain a
09:54:32 17 register."
09:54:33 18 So two parts of that: The
09:54:35 19 registrar is a defined statutory
09:54:37 20 actor -- in the College, the
09:54:38 21 registrar is referred to as the
09:54:40 22 executive director, which is Ms.
09:54:41 23 Coghlan -- so where we see
09:54:43 24 "registrar," we can substitute
09:54:46 25 "executive director" when it
09:54:48 26 comes to the College of Nurses.
09:54:50 27 And then the "register" is what
09:54:52 28 we've heard evidence about so
09:54:54 29 far in the Inquiry, which is the
09:55:00 30 contents of particular public --
09:55:03 31 information that the College
09:55:05 32 makes available to the public on

09:55:08 1 its website, on its website now.
09:55:10 2 In 1995, it was not available on
09:55:11 3 a website, and we will hear
09:55:13 4 evidence about how this
09:55:15 5 information was accessed before
09:55:17 6 it became available on the
09:55:19 7 College's website.
09:55:21 8 And if we look at the list, I
09:55:26 9 believe there are 20 items that
09:55:29 10 shall be contained on the
09:55:31 11 register, and so you'll see the
09:55:34 12 first few deal with sort of
09:55:37 13 demographic information.
09:55:42 14 And you see No. 5: "Each
09:55:44 15 member's class of registration
09:55:46 16 and specialist status."
09:55:50 17 6: "Terms, conditions, and
09:55:53 18 limitations that are in effect
09:55:56 19 on each certificate of
09:55:59 20 registration."
09:55:59 21 And then if we go down from
09:56:00 22 there, we see things like at 7:
09:56:03 23 "A notation of a caution that's
09:56:03 24 been made to the member."
09:56:03 25 And you'll see in the middle of
09:56:03 26 that paragraph 7: "Any
09:56:21 27 specified continuing education
09:56:21 28 or remedial programs."
09:56:21 29 Those are educational orders
09:56:22 30 that are made by the ICRC.
09:56:25 31 No. 8: "Every matter that's
09:56:28 32 been referred to the discipline

09:56:30 1 committee until the matter is
09:56:37 2 resolved."
09:56:43 3 "Copy of the allegations that
09:56:47 4 have been referred to the
09:56:47 5 discipline committee."
09:56:49 6 At 10, we see: "Every result of
09:56:55 7 a disciplinary or incapacity
09:56:58 8 proceeding."
09:56:58 9 And again, if we think
09:57:00 10 disciplinary has to do with
09:57:04 11 professional misconduct and
09:57:06 12 incapacity has to do with
09:57:07 13 health.
09:57:08 14 And then there's various other
09:57:10 15 provisions, undertakings, if
09:57:13 16 there's an undertaking that has
09:57:14 17 to do with professional
09:57:19 18 misconduct or incompetence,
09:57:19 19 "notations of findings of
09:57:27 20 professional negligence,"
09:57:27 21 et cetera.
09:57:27 22 You can down to the next page:
09:57:29 23 "Any revocation or suspensions."
09:57:33 24 And then at 19, there's: "The
09:57:37 25 contemplation that information
09:57:39 26 could be required to be kept on
09:57:41 27 the register in accordance with
09:57:44 28 regulations."
09:57:46 29 And then 20: "Information that
09:57:48 30 is required to be kept in
09:57:50 31 accordance with the bylaws," and
09:57:54 32 bylaws would be a process

09:57:56 1 internal to the College itself.
09:58:06 2 And now, if we can turn to
09:58:10 3 page 1923, please.
09:58:12 4 Still be within Tab 2,
09:58:34 5 Commissioner.
09:58:34 6 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes.
09:58:36 7 MS. JONES: And we have here a
09:58:37 8 section about reporting of
09:58:42 9 health professionals, and we've
09:58:43 10 been hearing a lot of evidence
09:58:45 11 so far about mandatory reports,
09:58:48 12 and this is where we will find
09:58:50 13 the structure about mandatory
09:58:53 14 reporting, and I'm not going to
09:58:55 15 go over it right now. We'll be
09:58:57 16 going over it with Ms. Coghlan,
09:59:00 17 but the legislative structure is
09:59:03 18 found here in Section 85.1.
09:59:06 19 And you can just see from the
09:59:07 20 headings, you have above 85.1,
09:59:13 21 sub (i), "Reporting by Members,"
09:59:13 22 and then above 85.2, "Reporting
09:59:17 23 by Facilities," and if you go
09:59:20 24 down, continue to go down, we'll
09:59:24 25 see "Reporting by Employers."
09:59:36 26 Above 85.5, sub (i), we have
09:59:45 27 "Reporting by Employers."
09:59:46 28 And the evidence we'll hear is
09:59:48 29 that the circumstances which
09:59:50 30 trigger a mandatory report are
09:59:54 31 different depending on the
09:59:56 32 entity: An employer, a member,

09:59:58 1 self-reporting obligations, or
10:00:01 2 reporting obligations by a
10:00:03 3 facility operator, and the
10:00:05 4 important thing is that those
10:00:08 5 mandatory reports are grounded
10:00:10 6 in this section of the
10:00:12 7 legislation.
10:00:12 8 Now, if we can turn up in your
10:00:21 9 binder, Commissioner, Tab 3,
10:00:24 10 which is the Nursing Act, and
10:00:26 11 this is FD-51223.
10:00:40 12 And to get a sense of where the
10:00:42 13 Nursing Act fits in, you can
10:00:44 14 see, for example, at Section 4
10:00:46 15 of the act, "Authorized Acts,"
10:00:50 16 and this is what links the
10:00:52 17 Nursing Act to those controlled
10:00:54 18 acts that we looked at earlier
10:00:57 19 in the RHPA.
10:00:58 20 So under Section 4 of the
10:01:01 21 Nursing Act, we have those
10:01:03 22 controlled acts that nurses are
10:01:07 23 authorized to perform, and we'll
10:01:11 24 just look at this.
10:01:12 25 So we see again at sub (ii):
10:01:17 26 "Administering a substance by
10:01:19 27 injection or inhalation."
10:01:21 28 It's a controlled act for all
10:01:23 29 the health professionals, and
10:01:24 30 it's one that's granted
10:01:27 31 specifically to nurses by this
10:01:29 32 act.

10:01:30 1 There is an expanded list later
10:01:38 2 for nurse practitioners which
10:01:38 3 are a particular kind of nurse
10:01:41 4 but not relevant to us this
10:01:42 5 week.
10:01:42 6 And then for our purposes,
10:01:42 7 really, the rest of the Nursing
10:01:42 8 Act deals with provisions about
10:01:44 9 different classes of nurses,
10:01:44 10 procedural matters like the
10:01:47 11 election of council and other
10:01:50 12 matters like that.
10:01:51 13 There are, though, two very
10:01:54 14 important regulations under the
10:01:56 15 Nursing Act, and the first is at
10:02:00 16 Tab 4 for you, Commissioner, and
10:02:02 17 it is Foundational Document
10:02:09 18 51232.
10:02:13 19 THE COMMISSIONER: Okay.
10:02:14 20 MS. JONES: So this is the
10:02:48 21 professional misconduct
10:02:52 22 regulation under the Nursing
10:02:53 23 Act, and we see here under
10:02:57 24 Section 1: "The following are
10:02:59 25 acts of professional misconduct
10:03:04 26 for the purposes under the
10:03:06 27 Code..." and then there is a
10:03:08 28 long list of acts which
10:03:11 29 constitute professional
10:03:13 30 misconduct for the nurses.
10:03:15 31 So just by way of example,
10:03:17 32 No. 1: "Contravening a standard

10:03:17 1 of practice of the profession or
10:03:17 2 failing to meet the standard of
10:03:17 3 practice of the profession."
10:03:29 4 7: "Abusing a client..."
10:03:34 5 6: "Actually practicing the
10:03:36 6 profession while ability to do
10:03:40 7 so is impaired by any
10:03:41 8 substance..."
10:03:42 9 Section 8: "Misappropriating
10:03:45 10 property," et cetera.
10:03:45 11 So that when the College is
10:03:45 12 making determinations about
10:03:45 13 professional misconduct, it
10:03:45 14 would be in reference to this
10:03:50 15 document -- or this regulation,
10:03:53 16 rather.
10:04:01 17 And finally, there is another
10:04:06 18 document in your binder,
10:04:14 19 Commissioner. I cannot pull it
10:04:16 20 up at the moment, but it's just
10:04:17 21 the regulation having to do with
10:04:21 22 registration, the general
10:04:21 23 regulation, but it has to do
10:04:21 24 with registration.
10:04:24 25 This version in your binder you
10:04:24 26 may want to mark because it's
10:04:26 27 actually the 1995 version, the
10:04:28 28 one that was in effect in 1995.
10:04:31 29 The current version of this
10:04:33 30 regulation is an attachment to
10:04:36 31 Ms. Coghlan's affidavit, so
10:04:37 32 we've attached the previous one,

10:04:39 1 which was applicable at the time
10:04:42 2 that Ms. Wettlaufer became
10:04:43 3 registered.
10:04:45 4 And we'll be reviewing the
10:04:47 5 registration regulation, but it
10:04:50 6 mandates the process for
10:04:52 7 registration or applications for
10:04:54 8 registration to the College.
10:05:00 9 One word of caution about this
10:05:06 10 legislation brief and the
10:05:08 11 legislation brief that we've
10:05:09 12 used as a Foundational Document,
10:05:11 13 which is that it is, in effect,
10:05:15 14 as of the release of the
10:05:16 15 Foundational Documents, there
10:05:20 16 have been certain amendments
10:05:21 17 that are in grey in the
10:05:22 18 Regulated Health Professions Act
10:05:24 19 which is in our Foundational
10:05:25 20 Documents which are now in
10:05:29 21 force. And if that's relevant,
10:05:29 22 we will illicit that over the
10:05:30 23 course of the week, but our
10:05:30 24 Foundational Document brief was
10:05:32 25 as of the date that it was
10:05:35 26 circulated in March.
10:05:40 27 THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you.
10:05:42 28 MS. JONES: So, Commissioner,
10:05:47 29 that concludes the walk-through
10:05:51 30 of the legislative regime, which
10:05:53 31 we'll be hearing about this
10:05:55 32 week, and I'll now turn to the

10:05:58 1 contents of the Overview Report
10:06:00 2 itself. Our Overview Report is
10:06:04 3 divided into four sections.
10:06:07 4 Tab 1 is a specific factual
10:06:12 5 chronology, or Tab A, rather.
10:06:16 6 Tab B are the underlying
10:06:18 7 documents that support that
10:06:20 8 chronology.
10:06:21 9 Tab C is the key relevant
10:06:25 10 legislation, and we've discussed
10:06:27 11 that now this morning.
10:06:28 12 And Tab D are policy and process
10:06:31 13 documents from the College.
10:06:38 14 In terms of the interactions or
10:06:40 15 intersections between the
10:06:42 16 College of Nurses and
10:06:43 17 Ms. Wettlaufer, of course, to
10:06:47 18 practice nursing in Ontario,
10:06:49 19 Ms. Wettlaufer had to become
10:06:52 20 registered by the College, which
10:06:54 21 she did in 1995.
10:06:57 22 Following that, each member of
10:07:01 23 the College is required to
10:07:03 24 submit annual payment or annual
10:07:05 25 renewal -- the name of the
10:07:08 26 document changes over time --
10:07:10 27 forms every year, and
10:07:12 28 Ms. Wettlaufer did so.
10:07:13 29 Ms. Wettlaufer's first
10:07:18 30 registration with the College
10:07:19 31 was actually for temporary
10:07:23 32 registration, and it was as of

10:07:25 1 June 8th, 1995.
10:07:29 2 And at that time, Ms. Wettlaufer
10:07:33 3 had completed her nursing
10:07:36 4 education by obtaining a diploma
10:07:38 5 at Conestoga College, but she
10:07:42 6 had not yet written her nursing
10:07:46 7 registration examination, and
10:07:48 8 she was granted temporary
10:07:51 9 registration in those
10:07:53 10 circumstances while awaiting the
10:07:56 11 registration examination.
10:07:58 12 There's a process whereby a
10:08:00 13 nurse can be granted temporary
10:08:02 14 registration with certain
10:08:04 15 conditions including that she
10:08:07 16 only be permitted to work at a
10:08:08 17 particular site which was aware
10:08:11 18 of her status, and that was at
10:08:17 19 Geraldton Hospital, which we've
10:08:20 20 heard about.
10:08:21 21 This period of temporary
10:08:22 22 registration was very temporary.
10:08:22 23 Ms. Wettlaufer obtained her
10:08:22 24 general registration -- so her
10:08:23 25 non-temporary registration --
10:08:23 26 with the College on August 11th,
10:08:29 27 1995, so about two months later.
10:08:36 28 Other than the process of
10:08:38 29 registration and the process of
10:08:45 30 completing her annual renewal
10:08:47 31 forms, the College had
10:08:49 32 involvement specific to

10:08:51 1 Ms. Wettlaufer with her or
10:08:54 2 regarding her on three separate
10:08:57 3 occasions or three separate
10:09:00 4 periods of time, rather, between
10:09:04 5 1995 and 2017.
10:09:05 6 So the first is that on
10:09:09 7 September 14th, 1995, the
10:09:12 8 College received a call from the
10:09:16 9 director of nursing at Geraldton
10:09:20 10 District Hospital where
10:09:22 11 Ms. Wettlaufer was employed, and
10:09:23 12 the director of nursing reported
10:09:26 13 an incident involving
10:09:28 14 Ms. Wettlaufer in which she took
10:09:30 15 medication, which was lorazepam,
10:09:34 16 from the hospital supply,
10:09:37 17 ingested it at work, collapsed,
10:09:40 18 and was hospitalized.
10:09:42 19 Eventually, the director of
10:09:45 20 nursing makes a formal complaint
10:09:47 21 to the College. On
10:09:50 22 September 14th, it was a call,
10:09:51 23 and then eventually, as we'll
10:09:53 24 learn, there was a formal
10:09:55 25 complaint made to the College
10:09:56 26 which is then investigated.
10:09:59 27 And following that
10:10:00 28 investigation, the
10:10:04 29 then-complaints committee at the
10:10:06 30 College, which today would be
10:10:08 31 the ICRC or the inquiries,
10:10:12 32 complaints, and reports

10:10:14 1 committee, referred that matter
10:10:17 2 or sent that matter about this
10:10:19 3 incident to the executive
10:10:23 4 committee, the then-executive
10:10:29 5 committee. Today, if I
10:10:31 6 understand correctly, it would
10:10:32 7 be referred to a different panel
10:10:34 8 of the ICRC. It would remain
10:10:37 9 within the ICRC.
10:10:38 10 And the referral to the
10:10:41 11 executive committee at that time
10:10:45 12 was for incapacity proceedings.
10:10:50 13 And as we've reviewed this
10:10:54 14 morning, "incapacity" is a
10:10:55 15 defined term in the RHPA, and it
10:10:58 16 relates to the member's health.
10:11:03 17 As part of these incapacity
10:11:05 18 proceedings, the College of
10:11:07 19 Nurses required that
10:11:08 20 Ms. Wettlaufer be assessed by
10:11:13 21 health professionals, and she
10:11:16 22 was assessed twice by an
10:11:18 23 addiction specialist, physician
10:11:21 24 addiction specialist, and once
10:11:23 25 by a psychiatrist. And we will
10:11:25 26 see these assessment reports
10:11:30 27 during the course of
10:11:31 28 Ms. Coghlan's evidence.
10:11:32 29 The incapacity proceedings
10:11:39 30 ultimately resulted in an order
10:11:42 31 by the fitness to practice
10:11:44 32 committee. So the fitness to

10:11:48 1 practice committee is the
10:11:50 2 adjudicative committee that
10:11:52 3 deals with incapacity matters at
10:11:55 4 the College and at all of the
10:11:58 5 self-governing Colleges.
10:12:02 6 And on consent between
10:12:04 7 Ms. Wettlaufer and the College,
10:12:07 8 there were restrictions placed
10:12:12 9 on Ms. Wettlaufer's registration
10:12:14 10 for a period of a year. And we
10:12:17 11 will go over these restrictions
10:12:20 12 in some deal, but they involve
10:12:24 13 matters like notifying her
10:12:27 14 employer, being followed by
10:12:30 15 health professionals who had
10:12:31 16 obligations to report if they
10:12:33 17 had ongoing concerns, et cetera.
10:12:36 18 That fitness to practice order
10:12:43 19 then expired at the conclusion
10:12:49 20 of the year, and on May 29th,
10:12:54 21 1998, Ms. Wettlaufer no longer
10:12:56 22 had restrictions on her
10:12:59 23 registration, so as of that
10:13:01 24 date.
10:13:05 25 And when we talk about the
10:13:08 26 language that's common in this
10:13:12 27 legislative regime is terms,
10:13:16 28 conditions, and limitations, and
10:13:17 29 so things like that you'd be
10:13:19 30 required to report things to
10:13:20 31 your employer; that you'd be
10:13:21 32 required to be followed by a

10:13:25 1 health care practitioner. Those
10:13:25 2 fall within terms, conditions,
10:13:28 3 and limitations, so those were
10:13:29 4 placed on her certificate, and
10:13:31 5 then after a year, those were
10:13:34 6 lifted, in essence.
10:13:36 7 The next involvement the College
10:13:44 8 had with Ms. Wettlaufer was
10:13:46 9 approximately 16 years later on
10:13:50 10 May 1, 2014, and this is when
10:13:54 11 the College received the
10:13:58 12 mandatory termination report
10:14:00 13 from Caressant Care. And as
10:14:03 14 we've gone over briefly this
10:14:07 15 morning, these mandatory reports
10:14:09 16 are mandated by legislation.
10:14:11 17 We see in the Overview Report,
10:14:15 18 and we will hear further this
10:14:17 19 week that this mandatory report
10:14:20 20 went through the College's
10:14:23 21 intake process, and it was
10:14:26 22 considered by both of the
10:14:28 23 witnesses that we will have this
10:14:30 24 week.
10:14:32 25 It was considered by intake
10:14:34 26 investigator, Karen Yee, who
10:14:42 27 made a recommendation as to the
10:14:43 28 handling of the report, and by
10:14:45 29 Ms. Coghlan herself, who made
10:14:49 30 the ultimate determination as to
10:14:51 31 the handling of the report.
10:14:56 32 And we see in the Overview

10:15:00 1 Reports documents which show the
10:15:02 2 process which Ms. Yee undertook
10:15:05 3 when she was considering the
10:15:07 4 report including steps that
10:15:10 5 we've already heard about in
10:15:11 6 this Inquiry, a telephone
10:15:14 7 conversation with the director
10:15:19 8 of nursing at Caressant Care,
10:15:27 9 Helen Crombez.
10:15:29 10 Ms. Yee's recommendation was
10:15:30 11 that the information in the
10:15:30 12 Caressant Care report be what's
10:15:32 13 referred to as "banked with
10:15:33 14 notice," which effectively means
10:15:38 15 that the information is kept on
10:15:42 16 file and that Ms. Wettlaufer be
10:15:44 17 notified that it was brought to
10:15:46 18 the College's attention.
10:15:49 19 And we will see as we see in the
10:15:51 20 Overview Report, Ms. Wettlaufer
10:15:58 21 is notified of this and asked to
10:16:03 22 review two of the College's
10:16:03 23 standards publications.
10:16:06 24 So Ms. Yee did not recommend
10:16:09 25 that a formal investigation be
10:16:12 26 commenced at this time, and her
10:16:15 27 recommendation to bank with
10:16:16 28 notice was presented at an
10:16:18 29 intake review meeting at the
10:16:20 30 College where it was accepted by
10:16:23 31 the group there before it was
10:16:25 32 presented to Ms. Coghlan.

10:16:37 1 The third intersection between
10:16:40 2 Ms. Wettlaufer and the College
10:16:42 3 was of course at the end of
10:16:44 4 September 2016 when the College
10:16:47 5 is contacted by a physician at
10:16:50 6 the Centre for Addiction and
10:16:57 7 Mental Health and advised of
10:16:59 8 Ms. Wettlaufer's confession.
10:17:00 9 And we see in the Overview
10:17:02 10 Report that Ms. Coghlan as
10:17:04 11 registrar makes an emergency
10:17:06 12 appointment of an investigator
10:17:08 13 when she has this information.
10:17:12 14 Various contact is made with the
10:17:15 15 police, with CAMH, et cetera,
10:17:18 16 and ultimately, Ms. Wettlaufer's
10:17:22 17 registration is formally revoked
10:17:23 18 by an order of the discipline
10:17:25 19 committee on July 25th, 2017;
10:17:29 20 otherwise, I indicated earlier,
10:17:31 21 her status had been updated as
10:17:36 22 "not entitled to practice" prior
10:17:39 23 to that time.
10:18:04 24 Just a procedural matter,
10:18:05 25 Commissioner. Just one moment.
10:18:07 26 THE COMMISSIONER: All right.
10:18:08 27 Thank you.
10:18:09 28 MS. JONES: Okay. So,
10:18:10 29 Commissioner, my colleague is
10:18:12 30 reminding me that there was
10:18:14 31 certain aspects of the KPMG
10:18:18 32 report that came up yesterday

10:18:19 1 that you asked to be brought
10:18:20 2 back today, and I think
10:18:23 3 Mr. Fraser has those and
10:18:27 4 Madam Clerk has those. I think
10:18:27 5 those were to be marked as an
10:18:28 6 exhibit yesterday.
10:18:28 7 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, why
10:18:28 8 don't we finish your overview
10:18:31 9 remarks?
10:18:31 10 MS. JONES: I am finished by
10:18:33 11 overview remarks.
10:18:33 12 THE COMMISSIONER: Oh, you are.
10:18:33 13 MS. JONES: I should have said
10:18:33 14 that, yes. I finished my
10:18:33 15 overview remarks, and we are
10:18:35 16 about to call Ms. Coghlan, so we
10:18:35 17 might just want to clean up that
10:18:38 18 issue before we call
10:18:40 19 Ms. Coghlan.
10:18:40 20 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes, all
10:18:41 21 right. That would be helpful,
10:18:42 22 then. Thank you.
10:18:43 23 MS. FRASER: Thank you for that
10:18:59 24 reminder.
10:18:59 25 MS. JONES: We can now call
10:19:02 26 Anne Coghlan --
10:19:02 27 THE COMMISSIONER: Sorry, I'm
10:19:05 28 just going to enter it as an
10:19:08 29 exhibit. Thank you. That's
10:19:09 30 Exhibit 118, then?
10:19:12 31 THE COURT CLERK: It's 120.
10:19:15 32 THE COMMISSIONER: 120, thank

10:19:16 1 you. Exhibit 120, then, is a
10:19:17 2 several page document entitled
10:19:17 3 "Strengths of Ontario Death
10:19:19 4 Investigation System," and it is
10:19:20 5 in draft for discussion purposes
10:19:23 6 only, and it's a KPMG document
10:19:26 7 from yesterday.

8 EXHIBIT NO. 120: KPMG Document
9 Entitled "Strengths of Ontario
10 Death Investigation System," a
11 Draft for Discussion Purposes
12 Only.

10:19:29 13 THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you.
10:19:31 14 All right, go ahead.

10:19:32 15 MS. JONES: Thank you. Now, I
10:19:34 16 will call Ms. Coghlan, please.

10:19:45 17 ANNE COGHLAN: SWORN.

10:19:45 18 EXAMINATION IN-CHIEF BY

10:19:45 19 MS. JONES:

10:20:31 20 Q. Morning, Ms. Coghlan.

10:20:31 21 A. Good morning.

10:20:33 22 Q. You should have in front of
10:20:35 23 you a document called "College of Nurses
10:20:41 24 Document Brief." It might be on the ledge in
10:20:46 25 the white binder there.

10:20:48 26 A. Thank you.

10:20:50 27 MS. JONES: And, Madam
10:20:51 28 Commissioner, you should have
10:20:51 29 that document brief as well.

10:20:53 30 THE COMMISSIONER: I do, thank
10:20:56 31 you.

10:20:56 32 BY MS. JONES:

1 Q. Okay. And, Ms. Coghlan, you
2 should also have in front of you your affidavit
3 with the exhibits.

4 A. I do, thank you.

5 Q. Okay. Ms. Coghlan, you are
6 the executive director and chief executive
7 officer of the College of Nurses?

8 A. I am.

9 Q. And you have sworn an
10 affidavit in this proceeding?

11 A. Yes, I have.

12 Q. Okay. And if you can just
13 turn to the last page of the affidavit,
14 page 54, and confirm that that is your
15 signature and that this is the affidavit that
16 you've sworn?

17 A. Yes, it is.

18 MS. JONES: Okay. And if that
19 can be marked, Commissioner, as
20 the next exhibit?

21 THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you.
22 Exhibit 121, then, is the
23 affidavit of Anne Coghlan sworn
24 July 3rd, 2018.

25 EXHIBIT NO. 121: Affidavit of
26 Anne Coghlan Sworn July 3, 2018.

27 BY MS. JONES:

28 Q. If we can pull up
29 Document 72640, and for you, Ms. Coghlan,
30 it's Exhibit A to your affidavit.

31 And here, Ms. Coghlan, we have
32 your curriculum vitae, and under "Employment

1 History," we see, of course, that you're the
2 executive director and chief executive officer
3 of the College and that you've held that
4 position since the year 2000?

5 A. That's correct.

6 Q. In terms of your education,
7 you have your Bachelor of Science in Nursing
8 from the University of Toronto as well as your
9 Master's of Science and Nursing from the
10 University of Toronto?

11 A. That's correct.

12 Q. Your employment experience or
13 your employment history prior to your current
14 role that you assumed in the year 2000 includes
15 working at -Ernst & Young Consulting Services
16 as a principal in the health care practice?

17 A. That's right.

18 Q. And what did that role
19 involve?

20 A. It involved providing nursing
21 practice expertise to a consulting team that
22 was involved in advising health care
23 facilities, ministries of health, health care
24 organizations that were exploring changes in
25 their delivery models, changes in their
26 organizational structure.

27 And so along with a team that
28 included finance experts, IT experts,
29 administrative experts, there was a need for
30 clinical expertise, and so I provided that
31 nursing expertise along with experts in
32 medicine and pharmacy.

1 Q. Thank you. And we see
2 immediately prior to that position, you were
3 the director of professional practice and the
4 chief of nursing practice at the Markham
5 Stouffville Hospital. And so what did that
6 role involve?

7 A. That role involving provide
8 practice expertise in what was known as a
9 program management model. This is very early
10 days in the health care system where hospitals
11 were adopting what was known as a program
12 management -- a program management model as
13 opposed to individual departments, so a
14 department of nursing, a department of
15 pharmacy, a department of nutrition.

16 And the role of the director was
17 to provide practice, advice, and support to
18 program directors who were directors of
19 individual clinical areas in terms of the
20 supports that health professionals needed in
21 order to practice according to the standards of
22 their individual professions.

23 And then as the chief of nursing
24 practice, I providing expert support, advice,
25 education to nurse managers as well as to
26 clinical nurses around the application of
27 nursing standards in the practice setting.

28 Q. Thank you. And did your work
29 at the Markham Stouffville Hospital involve
30 patient care or was it managerial or both?

31 A. It did not involve patient
32 care.

1 Q. Okay. And so in terms of the
2 first part, the (indecipherable) practice part,
3 I understand that to be trying to get
4 standardization across various departments in
5 terms of standards; is that fair?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. Okay.

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. And then prior to that, we
10 see that you were at the Hospital for Sick
11 Children in Toronto, and what was your role
12 there?

13 A. I started off as a staff
14 nurse in cardiology and cardiovascular surgery,
15 and then after pursuing my Master's degree, I
16 became a clinical nurse specialist, and
17 that involved providing practice support to
18 nurses in what was known as the surgery
19 program.

20 And part of that role, I think
21 there's reference to the pre-admission program,
22 and that involved providing support to children
23 and families who were undergoing invasive
24 procedures. And so it was a combination of
25 direct support to children and families along
26 with support to nurses who were developing
27 plans of care for children undergoing invasive
28 procedures.

29 So it is a nursing practice
30 expert role, a clinical nurse specialist that
31 involves a combination of clinical work,
32 research, consultation, and education.

1 Q. Thank you for that. And
2 under "Academic Appointments," we see that
3 you've held various academic appointments in
4 the past including on the Faculty of Nursing at
5 the University of Toronto and at the Ryerson
6 School of Nursing?

7 A. Yes, that's correct.

8 Q. And over the page to page 2,
9 under "Current Boards and Committees," there's
10 reference to your participation in several
11 ongoing boards and committees.

12 Here, I'm going to ask you about
13 one in the middle, the Canadian Council of
14 Registered Nurse Regulators. What is that?

15 A. That is a collaborative of
16 all of the registrars or executive directors of
17 the nursing regulatory bodies across Canada,
18 and that group was formed to provide a more
19 formal forum for collaboration and development
20 of best practices in regulation. There'd been
21 a long history of informal collaboration, and
22 we identified the need for a more formal
23 approach.

24 It also provides a touch point
25 for collaboration with national -- similar
26 national groups of other professions. So there
27 is a national medical group, a national
28 pharmacy group, for example, and that provides
29 opportunity for regulators to collaborate at a
30 national level.

31 Q. Okay. And so are the members
32 of this group, all of the various Colleges,

10:28:44 1 whether they're called Colleges, across Canada?

10:28:47 2 A. That's correct.

10:28:49 3 Q. Okay. And at the bottom of
10:28:55 4 page 2, we see a Federation of Health
10:28:59 5 Regulatory Colleges of Ontario as being another
10:29:01 6 committee or board on which you sit, and what
10:29:07 7 is the Federation of Health Regulatory Colleges
10:29:09 8 of Ontario?

10:29:10 9 A. So that is made up of all of
10:29:13 10 the regulators who fall under the Regulated
10:29:18 11 Health Professions Act, and again, it is the
10:29:21 12 registrars of those Colleges, and we come
10:29:25 13 together to collaborate on issues of
10:29:29 14 commonality across professions to support
10:29:35 15 education endeavours; so for example,
10:29:41 16 the federation provides a common discipline
10:29:41 17 orientation for discipline committees, so
10:29:43 18 health regulator colleges.

10:29:45 19 And we also recently have
10:29:51 20 expanded the website of the Federation of
10:29:57 21 Health Regulatory Colleges to provide a point
10:30:00 22 of contact for members of the public who may
10:30:04 23 not know how to find an individual regulator of
10:30:08 24 a specific health profession, but they can go
10:30:11 25 to the federation website, and it will link
10:30:14 26 them to all of the Colleges in Ontario.

10:30:17 27 Q. Thank you. And finally, in
10:30:20 28 this section over on page 3 at the top of the
10:30:25 29 page, second point, you reference the
10:30:32 30 Joint Provincial Nursing Committee, Ministry of
10:30:35 31 Health and Long-Term Care. What is that
10:30:36 32 committee?

1 A. This is a committee of the
2 Ministry, and it is a collaborative between the
3 nursing community and the Ministry of Health
4 and Long-Term Care, and its role is to provide
5 policy advice to the Ministry and to the
6 Minister on matters related to nursing.

7 Q. And we see, if we go over to
8 page 4, that you've given presentations and
9 papers -- bottom of page 4 and over to page 5
10 and following, you've given presentations and
11 papers on numerous issues including governance
12 issues, matters relating to self-governance,
13 and regulatory standards; is that fair?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. Now, if we look back to
16 page 4, we see in the middle of the page, and
17 this is under a heading "Past Professional and
18 Community Service," but in the middle of the
19 page, there's a reference to 1991 to 1996.

20 And is this the -- it's Council
21 of the College of Nurses of Ontario, so I'm
22 going to ask you about that in a moment, but is
23 this the earliest touch point you had other
24 than as a nurse yourself in terms of a role
25 with the College of Nurses?

26 A. That's correct.

27 Q. Okay. And so between 1991
28 and 1996, you were a member of Council of the
29 College of Nurses?

30 A. Yes.

31 Q. Okay. And we'll talk about
32 the role of Council in more detail later, but

10:32:24 1 in a nutshell, what is the Council of the
10:32:27 2 College of Nurses?

10:32:28 3 A. The Council is the board that
10:32:30 4 provides the governance for the organization.

10:32:32 5 Q. And we see under the same
10:32:34 6 point that you ultimately became president of
10:32:37 7 the Council between or president of Council,
10:32:43 8 rather, and you held that role between 1994 and
10:32:47 9 1996?

10:32:47 10 A. That's correct.

10:32:48 11 Q. And is the role of sitting on
10:32:51 12 Council and even being president of Council, is
10:32:54 13 that a full-time role?

10:32:56 14 A. No, it's not.

10:32:56 15 Q. Okay.

10:32:57 16 A. I was employed full time
10:33:01 17 during that period.

10:33:01 18 Q. Okay. And I think --

10:33:01 19 A. It's a volunteer role.

10:33:02 20 Q. It's a volunteer role, I get
10:33:02 21 you. And I think when I look at your CV, it
10:33:02 22 overlaps with your time at the Markham
10:33:05 23 Stouffville Hospital?

10:33:05 24 A. And at the Hospital for Sick
10:33:09 25 Children.

10:33:10 26 Q. So if we look at your time at
10:33:16 27 the College, then, is it fair to say that at
10:33:20 28 the time that Ms. Wettlaufer became registered
10:33:22 29 with the College in 1995 and at the time of the
10:33:29 30 Geraldton report, you were the president of
10:33:31 31 Council at that time?

10:33:32 32 A. That's correct.

1 Q. But that you had left that
2 role when you went to Ernst & Young, and that
3 would be the time that the fitness to practice
4 committee ultimately made an order; is that
5 correct?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. Okay. And if we then
8 fast-forward to 2014, at that time when there
9 was the Caressant Care report, you were the
10 executive director and chief executive officer
11 at the College?

12 A. That's correct.

13 Q. Ms. Coghlan, I'm going to ask
14 you to turn in your affidavit to page 8,
15 please, and we see at the top of the page,
16 paragraph 14:

17 "The RHPA is the umbrella
18 legislation for 26
19 self-regulating," and we should
20 be saying "self-governing" based
21 on the legislation, "health
22 professions including nursing
23 and that the RHPA, the Code, and
24 the Nursing Act set out the
25 regulatory scope of the
26 College."

27 So is it your understanding that
28 the College derives its powers from the RHPA
29 and the Nursing Act?

30 A. Yes, it is.

31 Q. And that the College is then
32 governed by those acts?

10:34:57 1 A. That's correct.

10:34:57 2 Q. And in terms of the 26
10:35:07 3 self-governing health professions, is it your
10:35:12 4 understanding that they are all governed by the
10:35:13 5 RHPA?

10:35:13 6 A. Yes, they are.

10:35:16 7 Q. And that they then also have
10:35:18 8 their own legislation; so for doctors, for
10:35:20 9 example, it would be the Medicine Act?

10:35:24 10 A. That's correct.

10:35:25 11 Q. And what does it mean to be a
10:35:28 12 "self-governing profession"?

10:35:32 13 A. It means that the authority
10:35:35 14 for governing the profession has been
10:35:35 15 granted by statute to the profession in
10:35:36 16 recognition of the profession's specialized
10:35:43 17 expertise.

10:35:43 18 So that the -- for example, the
10:35:45 19 profession has the best expert evidence and
10:35:48 20 knowledge to determine what the requirements
10:35:50 21 are for entry to the profession and what the
10:35:54 22 standards of practice should be for the
10:35:57 23 practice of the profession.

10:35:59 24 And that accountability is
10:36:04 25 carried out in collaboration with members of
10:36:07 26 the public under our regime because there are
10:36:11 27 members of the public who are appointed to
10:36:15 28 College councils and to statutory committees.

10:36:19 29 Q. Okay, thank you. And do you
10:36:21 30 have to be a member of the College to practice
10:36:24 31 nursing in Ontario?

10:36:24 32 A. Yes, you do.

1 Q. And when we hear about being
2 registered by the College, is that the same as
3 being a member of the College?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. And so do you have to be a
6 member of the College or registered by the
7 College to perform the controlled acts or the
8 authorized acts in the Nursing Act?

9 A. Yes. Independently, you do.
10 You could have them delegated.

11 Q. Okay.

12 A. You would not be a member.

13 Q. Okay. So to perform them
14 yourself, you need to be a member of the
15 College, but it could be delegated by a member
16 of the College to somebody else?

17 A. That's correct.

18 Q. Okay.

19 A. In specific circumstances.

20 Q. And what are those specific
21 circumstances?

22 A. The very best example is what
23 we call activities of daily living. So an
24 individual who routinely needs the application
25 of a controlled act, a nurse or another
26 authorized health professional could delegate
27 that act.

28 So, for example, administering
29 an injection that needed to be administered on
30 a daily basis is something that an individual
31 may do himself or herself and/or may have
32 another family member or care provider do that,

1 and a nurse could delegate that.

2 So that means teaching and
3 ensuring that the individual understands and
4 has the capability to safely administer that
5 controlled act.

6 Q. Okay. And so to think of it
7 with a concrete example, could a PSW, a
8 personal support worker --

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. -- and a personal support
11 worker is not regulated under the Regulated
12 Health Professions Act; is that correct?

13 A. That's correct.

14 Q. So could a personal support
15 worker on their own, without this task being
16 delegated to them, administer an injection?

17 A. No.

18 Q. Okay. But from what your
19 evidence is, there are certain circumstances in
20 which that personal support worker could
21 administer an injection if it had been
22 delegated to them by a registered nurse?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. Okay. And that's where it
25 meets the criteria of it's an ongoing activity
26 of daily living type injection, for example?

27 A. That's correct.

28 Q. As opposed to a one-time
29 injection; is that fair?

30 A. Yes.

31 Q. Okay, thank you. If we can
32 turn up Document 72872, and Madam Commissioner,

10:39:15 1 this will be found in your document brief; and,
10:39:18 2 Ms. Coghlan, this will be found in your
10:39:23 3 document brief at Tab 1.

10:39:37 4 And what is this document that
10:39:39 5 we're looking at, Ms. Coghlan?

10:39:40 6 A. This is the College's annual
10:39:43 7 report for the year 2017.

10:39:45 8 Q. Okay. And you have a version
10:39:47 9 of this annual report attached as Exhibit B to
10:39:54 10 your affidavit; is that correct?

10:39:56 11 A. That's correct.

10:39:57 12 Q. Okay. But I understand that
10:39:57 13 there was a small amendment made to the annual
10:39:57 14 report, and so is this version that we see on
10:39:59 15 the screen and at Tab 1 of the document brief
10:39:59 16 the current version of the annual report?

10:40:02 17 A. Yes, it is.

10:40:04 18 MS. JONES: Okay. So,
10:40:05 19 Commissioner, if we could mark
10:40:06 20 this version as the next
10:40:10 21 exhibit, please?

10:40:11 22 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes, we can.
10:40:12 23 So Exhibit 121.

10:40:15 24 THE COURT CLERK: 122.

10:40:17 25 THE COMMISSIONER: Sorry, 122.
10:40:21 26 Thank you. And that is the 2017
10:40:23 27 Annual Report from the College
10:40:25 28 of Nurses called "Leading In
10:40:27 29 Change."

10:40:32 30 EXHIBIT NO. 122: 2017 Annual
10:40:32 31 Report from College of Nurses
10:40:35 32 called "Leading In Change."

1 BY MS. JONES:

2 Q. I'm going to ask you to turn
3 to page 3 of this document, please, and we see
4 under the College's mission "Regulating nursing
5 in the public interest."

6 So can you unpack that for us?
7 What does it mean to regulate nursing in the
8 public interest?

9 A. The mission comes from the
10 legislative mandate, and the College's sole
11 mandate is to protect the public. So
12 the mission is to conduct the business of
13 regulation in a way that protects the public's
14 interests.

15 Q. Thank you. And then under
16 "Vision," "Leading in regulatory excellence,"
17 and what does that mean?

18 A. So our Council's view for
19 many years has been that the College has a
20 history of excellence in regulatory practices,
21 providing advice, consultation, and support to
22 other regulators, and the vision is that our
23 organization will be seen to be leading in
24 regulatory excellence, the opportunity to
25 develop best practices in regulation, and to
26 disseminate those practices so that colleagues
27 in the field of regulation can learn and
28 collaboratively continue to build the body of
29 knowledge around regulation.

30 Q. Thank you. And then below
31 that, we see:

32 "We are the College of Nurses of

10:42:22 1 Ontario. We are here to uphold
10:42:26 2 safe nursing care for the
10:42:27 3 public," and you've just
10:42:27 4 explained that to us. "We
10:42:28 5 oversee 175,000 nurses who
10:42:32 6 provide care to the people of
10:42:33 7 Ontario."

10:42:33 8 So would that be the number,
10:42:36 9 175,000, of nurses who are registered with the
10:42:42 10 College?

10:42:42 11 A. That's correct.

10:42:42 12 Q. And then over on the
10:42:44 13 right-hand side, the College has set out "How
10:42:48 14 do we do this?" and it's in four main ways.
10:42:53 15 And I think we're going to be touching
10:42:57 16 throughout your evidence on portions of this,
10:42:59 17 but I just want to go over them now.

10:43:00 18 The first main way is to "set
10:43:02 19 requirements for becoming a nurse." And what
10:43:04 20 does that mean?

10:43:05 21 A. It means determining what
10:43:07 22 foundational knowledge, skill, and ability is
10:43:12 23 required; so, for example, what educational
10:43:16 24 requirement should a nurse have, what practice
10:43:23 25 experience, what character is required of a
10:43:28 26 nurse, and what knowledge in the legislation
10:43:37 27 and the parameters that guide nursing practice
10:43:43 28 in Ontario.

10:43:49 29 So what -- we call it
10:43:51 30 jurisprudence, so what knowledge should a
10:43:54 31 nurse be able to -- an individual be able to
10:44:00 32 demonstrate before becoming a nurse. Another

1 requirement is fluency, so the requirement to
2 be fluent in either English or French. So
3 those are a few examples.

4 Q. Okay, thank you. And does
5 that involve -- in terms of setting the
6 requirements for becoming a nurse, does it
7 involve any involvement in educational nursing
8 programs that graduate nurses like --

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. -- Conestoga College, for
11 example, or nursing education programs?

12 A. Yes, it does. One of the
13 College's roles is to approve nursing education
14 programs, so the criteria for program approval;
15 so what competencies must be included in the
16 curriculum, for example, is one of the areas
17 that the College stipulates that programs that
18 are approved by the College Council must meet.

19 So those requirements are known
20 by all education programs, and there is a
21 regular assessment of a College's -- sorry, an
22 educational facility's ability to demonstrate
23 that they are meeting what we call the program,
24 the education program approval criteria.

25 Q. And then do they then get on
26 to a list or have some sort of approval status
27 which means you will accept the education of a
28 nurse coming from that program at the time of
29 registration?

30 A. That's correct. Anyone
31 seeking registration who has received education
32 in Ontario must have graduated from an approved

10:45:34 1 program, a program approved by the College's
10:45:37 2 Council.

10:45:39 3 Q. Thank you. And then if we
10:45:41 4 look to No. 2:

10:45:41 5 "We inform nurses of their
10:45:42 6 accountabilities and we tell the
10:45:42 7 public and other shareholders
10:45:45 8 what they can expect from
10:45:48 9 nurses."

10:45:48 10 What does that involve?

10:45:50 11 A. That refers to our mandate to
10:45:54 12 set the standards by which nurses are expected
10:45:57 13 to practice, and those standards also help the
10:46:00 14 public understand what they can expect of
10:46:04 15 nurses.

10:46:05 16 Q. And when we think of
10:46:06 17 standards, we can think of small "s" standards,
10:46:12 18 but also in the College's case, should we also
10:46:12 19 think of capital "S" Standards?

10:46:12 20 A. Yes.

10:46:13 21 Q. And those are publications
10:46:18 22 from the College?

10:46:20 23 A. Yes, they are, and they are
10:46:23 24 approved by Council using the mandate in the
10:46:29 25 legislation to set the standards by which the
10:46:32 26 profession will practice and the standards to
10:46:35 27 which a nurse will be held.

10:46:37 28 Q. Okay. And I'll ask you more
10:46:39 29 questions about standards later on as well.

10:46:42 30 And are there other ways other than the
10:46:46 31 publication of standards, other acts the
10:46:50 32 College takes in terms of informing nurses and

1 the public about these accountabilities?

2 A. Yes. There are other pieces
3 of legislation outside the Regulated Health
4 Professions Act or the Nursing Act that have an
5 impact on nursing practice, and that
6 legislation changes from time to time. And so
7 the College plays a role in keeping nurses
8 up-to-date about what their accountabilities
9 are in relation to, for example, privacy
10 legislation.

11 As well, the College issues
12 guidelines, which are documents that help
13 nurses in their interpretation and application
14 of the standards.

15 Q. Okay.

16 A. And then there, we have
17 regular communication vehicles to nurses that
18 provide them with reminders about standards,
19 updates on changes in the regulatory
20 environment or the health care system that will
21 have an impact on their practice.

22 Q. Thank you. And then now over
23 to 3:

24 "We respond to your concerns
25 about nurses' conduct,
26 competence, and health."

27 And what, in a nutshell, does
28 that involve?

29 A. That refers to our -- what we
30 call our professional conduct processes, and
31 that is -- that includes processes by which
32 the public can draw to the College's attention

10:48:19 1 concerns that they have about the practice or
10:48:24 2 behaviour of an individual member.

10:48:27 3 It also includes reports from
10:48:31 4 other sources, and they may be mandatory
10:48:36 5 reports, or they may be simply reports of
10:48:40 6 concerns about nursing practice or conduct.

10:48:44 7 Q. Okay. And does this section
10:48:48 8 deal with the fact that the College then has
10:48:48 9 processes to deal with that sort of information
10:48:49 10 that comes to it?

10:48:49 11 A. That's correct.

10:48:49 12 Q. Okay. And then finally,
10:48:52 13 No. 4:

10:48:52 14 "We ensure that nurses engage in
10:49:00 15 continuous quality improvement
10:49:02 16 throughout their career[s]."
10:49:05 17 And how is it that the College
10:49:07 18 does that?

10:49:07 19 A. So all Colleges are required
10:49:07 20 to have what is known as a "quality assurance
10:49:08 21 program," and this point refers to the
10:49:14 22 College's program to support nurses in their
10:49:20 23 continuous learning and their commitment to
10:49:25 24 continuing to develop and grow in their
10:49:28 25 professional knowledge, skill, and judgment.

10:49:30 26 Q. Okay. So does the quality
10:49:36 27 assurance role of the College include mandating
10:49:41 28 specific continuing education requirements once
10:49:43 29 a nurse is registered and they're practicing?

10:49:47 30 A. No, not specifically
10:49:48 31 continuing education in the sense of a number
10:49:52 32 of hours; however, what it does mandate is that

1 every nurse is accountable to continually
2 assess one's practice setting, the needs of
3 clients, and to identify learning goals.

4 So on an annual basis, nurses
5 are expected to identify learning needs,
6 to develop learning goals and a plan to meet
7 those goals, and to document that and keep that
8 as a record that the College can request at any
9 time.

10 That whole sequence of
11 activities is grounded in what we call
12 "reflective practice," which is well-documented
13 in the literature that suggests that
14 professionals best continue to develop and grow
15 in their -- and maintain their competence when
16 they are reflecting on what they are
17 encountering in their practice, seeking peer
18 feedback, seeking out specific -- it may be
19 formal education or programs that support them
20 to develop additional competence throughout the
21 course of their careers.

22 Q. Okay. So does that mean that
23 the College -- if I understand your evidence,
24 the College requires nurses to engage in this
25 self-reflective practice. Are they required to
26 write it down, their --

27 A. Yes, they are.

28 Q. I see. And then to come up
29 with certain learning goals that they are
30 expected to then implement?

31 A. Yes. And what I neglected to
32 include was that those learning goals are to

10:51:36 1 reference College standards. So to link the
10:51:41 2 goals to the College's standards and to
10:51:46 3 document and retain that documentation that
10:51:50 4 includes an evaluation of how those learning
10:51:53 5 goals have been met.

10:51:54 6 Q. Okay. And then the College
10:51:56 7 can, if it chooses, to make sure people are
10:52:01 8 doing this, request a copy of that document?

10:52:03 9 A. Yes.

10:52:03 10 Q. I see. And are there any --
10:52:04 11 I think you said there's no hours requirement.
10:52:06 12 So there's no ongoing -- other than what you've
10:52:06 13 just described, there's not another process
10:52:10 14 where you have to take a certain number of
10:52:11 15 courses a year to maintain your registration as
10:52:14 16 a nurse?

10:52:15 17 A. No, that is not a
10:52:18 18 regulatory requirement. There are requirements
10:52:21 19 in practice settings where there are particular
10:52:24 20 needs of client populations where an employer,
10:52:28 21 for example, may require nurses to complete
10:52:38 22 particular courses either prior to caring for a
10:52:38 23 patient population or on an ongoing basis such
10:52:42 24 as CPR.

10:52:43 25 Q. Okay, thank you. And then
10:52:45 26 you also reference at the beginning of -- so I
10:52:47 27 understand now the self-reflective practice
10:52:49 28 component, but you also referred to the quality
10:52:53 29 assurance component. I understand that those
10:52:55 30 are combined in some way. Does the quality
10:52:59 31 assurance program also conduct any sort of
10:53:02 32 random audits of nurses?

10:53:04 1 A. Yes. So the requirement that
10:53:06 2 I just described applies to all nurses, and
10:53:10 3 then on an annual basis, nurses are randomly
10:53:14 4 selected for what we refer to as practice
10:53:14 5 review.

10:53:15 6 And so that would be the
10:53:16 7 completion of practice tests that test a
10:53:22 8 nurse's ability to apply standards, and if
10:53:29 9 there are deficits that are identified through
10:53:37 10 that process, then the quality assurance
10:53:40 11 committee may require specific continuing
10:53:42 12 education.

10:53:42 13 Q. And how are nurses selected
10:53:45 14 for that? Is it entirely random?

10:53:48 15 A. So there is a random
10:53:49 16 selection of the full population, and then
10:53:53 17 several years ago, Council also identified that
10:53:57 18 based on our regulatory information and
10:54:05 19 historical experience that there would be
10:54:10 20 random selection from what were identified as
10:54:14 21 potentially high-risk groups, and there were
10:54:16 22 two that were identified with the potential for
10:54:19 23 others to be added in the future.

10:54:22 24 And one was the long-term care
10:54:26 25 sector, and the other is nurses who have been
10:54:30 26 involved in our, what we call "executive
10:54:36 27 director action process."

10:54:38 28 So those are individuals who
10:54:40 29 have been requested following a report to the
10:54:43 30 College to review standards; nurses who have
10:54:53 31 been requested to meet with a member of College
10:54:56 32 staff to reflect on incidents that were

1 reported and their review of applicable
2 standards; as well as nurses who have been
3 requested to meet with me to provide the
4 College with assurances that review of
5 standards and reflection on incidents has
6 resulted in the nurse's development of insight
7 into ways to improve practice.

8 So those are examples of what we
9 call executive director actions, and that
10 population, there is also a random selection
11 from our annual quality assurance.

12 Q. Okay, thank you. And so we
13 have a random selection of the entire nursing
14 group, but then how does it work in terms of
15 the higher risk groups? Is there a
16 particularly high random selection for people
17 in long-term care or who have been subject to a
18 executive director action?

19 A. I'm sorry. I'm not
20 understanding the question completely.

21 Q. What is the effect -- it
22 wasn't a very clear question. What is the
23 effect of Council having identified these two
24 groups, long-term care as one group and nurses
25 that have been subject to the executive
26 direction action? What is the impact of that
27 identification on this quality assurance
28 program?

29 A. Well, the intent is to look
30 at areas where there is a potential risk to see
31 if there is any exacerbated risk in these
32 groups. And it's early days because we -- I've

1 learned from the statisticians that one year
2 does not make a trend, so you need to look over
3 a period of years.

4 And so far, our monitoring is
5 not showing increased incidents of individuals
6 not being successful in the quality assurance
7 process.

8 Q. I see. So nurses that have
9 been selected randomly, you're looking at them
10 and not seeing a particular pattern for nurses
11 in long-term care of not going through the
12 process successfully?

13 A. That's correct.

14 Q. Okay, I see. And
15 approximately how many nurses are selected for
16 this random quality assurance audit per year?

17 A. Now, that's a number that is
18 escaping me at the moment.

19 Q. Okay. I think I can help you
20 with that actually so we don't have to make it
21 a memory test. So if you turn to, within this
22 document, to page 15, please.

23 A. Thank you.

24 Q. And at the top middle, we
25 have 801?

26 A. Yes, that's correct.

27 Q. Okay. So:

28 "801 nurses we randomly selected
29 and whose practice we assessed
30 as part of our quality assurance
31 program."

32 And would that be typical,

10:58:03 1 around 800?

10:58:06 2 A. Yes. And I should say that
10:58:07 3 our Council is currently reviewing the quality
10:58:09 4 assurance program, and that review started just
10:58:12 5 over a year ago with Council identifying the
10:58:17 6 need to make changes that will increase the
10:58:20 7 College's ability to engage more nurses in a
10:58:25 8 more robust way. So that work is currently
10:58:32 9 underway with our College's Council.

10:58:36 10 Q. I see. And so with the
10:58:37 11 intention that that 800 or so number would
10:58:41 12 increase over time?

10:58:41 13 A. Potentially. They're
10:58:43 14 actually looking at the whole program. They've
10:58:46 15 reviewed the literature and the evidence and
10:58:49 16 best practices in other jurisdictions around
10:58:52 17 continuing competence and are considering what
10:58:59 18 changes might be made based on a review because
10:59:06 19 there's now a much greater body of knowledge
10:59:10 20 than there was at the time that our program was
10:59:12 21 created. But one of the things that Council
10:59:16 22 has identified is that they would like to see
10:59:21 23 the ability to engage more nurses on an annual
10:59:29 24 basis in some components of quality assurance.

10:59:33 25 Q. Okay. And if you're one --

10:59:37 26 A. And there'd be -- sorry, just
10:59:38 27 one other thing that came to mind is they're
10:59:41 28 particularly looking at that first piece of
10:59:44 29 practice reflection and identification of a
10:59:49 30 learning plan.

10:59:49 31 And right now, that could be
10:59:52 32 requested at any time, and they're looking at

10:59:55 1 ways to ensure that the College ensures that
11:00:01 2 all nurses who are required to participate are,
11:00:07 3 in fact, participating. So that's one example
11:00:09 4 of something that they're looking at.

11:00:11 5 Q. And if you are one of the 800
11:00:15 6 or so nurses selected for this random audit,
11:00:19 7 what does it involve? Is it a chart review of
11:00:21 8 their practice or...?

11:00:22 9 A. That would -- I'm not
11:00:24 10 speaking specifically to nurse practitioner;
11:00:27 11 the quality assurance for nurse practitioner is
11:00:27 12 is slightly different.

11:00:29 13 So what registered nurses and
11:00:29 14 registered practical nurses go through is the
11:00:29 15 completion of those practice tests that I
11:00:46 16 referred to earlier, and those tests are
11:00:46 17 testing the nurses' knowledge and ability to
11:00:50 18 apply standards in practice. And then
11:00:52 19 depending on the outcome, the majority of
11:00:54 20 nurses complete those successfully and will
11:00:58 21 exit the process.

11:01:00 22 For those who don't, the quality
11:01:03 23 assurance committee reviews the results to
11:01:08 24 identify potential gaps in practice and then
11:01:12 25 would impose other requirements on those nurses
11:01:19 26 in order to complete their quality assurance
11:01:24 27 requirement.

11:01:24 28 Q. Okay, thank you. Now, if you
11:01:26 29 turn to page 4, and we again see the number
11:01:26 30 175,000 nurses, and those are the nurses that
11:01:26 31 are registered. Would all of them be actively
11:01:44 32 practicing?

11:01:44 1 A. No. There are about -- I
11:01:45 2 think it's about 13,000 who are in the
11:01:48 3 non-practicing class.

11:01:49 4 Q. Okay. So they maintain their
11:01:51 5 registration, but they're not actively
11:01:53 6 practicing nurses?

11:01:54 7 A. That's correct.

11:01:55 8 Q. Okay. And then if we look
11:02:03 9 above that, we have three bubbles to see how
11:02:07 10 this number breaks down, that the majority of
11:02:10 11 nurses are registered nurses, 119,000?

11:02:16 12 A. Yes.

11:02:16 13 Q. And then 55,760 are
11:02:22 14 registered practical nurses, RPNs -- we've been
11:02:25 15 hearing about that as well -- and then we have
11:02:28 16 nurse practitioners, 3,344, and my
11:02:34 17 understanding is nurse practitioners have
11:02:34 18 certain heightened abilities and scopes of
11:02:36 19 practice compared to the RNs and the RPNs; is
11:02:39 20 that correct?

11:02:39 21 A. Yes. They have additional
11:02:42 22 controlled acts that allow them to diagnosis
11:02:44 23 and prescribe, order tests, those kinds of
11:02:46 24 things.

11:02:46 25 Q. Okay. And am I correct that
11:02:49 26 the nurse practitioners are actually
11:02:51 27 technically within the RN category but they
11:02:52 28 just have an extended class; is that the right
11:02:55 29 language?

11:02:55 30 A. Yes. As you said at the
11:03:00 31 outset, the legislation is complicated, and so
11:03:03 32 there are two classes, registered nurse and

1 registered principal nurse -- or, sorry,
2 categories. Those are two categories.

3 And within the registered nurse
4 category, there are two classes: The general
5 class and the extended class. So the extended
6 class includes the nurse practitioners.

7 Q. Thank you.

8 A. For the purpose of public
9 communication, we do not refer to that
10 language. We simply refer to registered
11 nurses, registered practical nurses, and nurse
12 practitioners.

13 Q. Okay. And I'm interested in
14 particular in the difference between a
15 registered nurse and a registered practical
16 nurse. First of all, do the standards that the
17 College issues or publishes which we'll be
18 hearing about, do those apply equally to RNs
19 and RPNs?

20 A. Yes, they do.

21 Q. So they're accountable to the
22 very same standards?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. And are there particular
25 acts, do they have the same controlled acts --
26 other than the extended class, the nurse
27 practitioners -- do RNs and RPNs have the same
28 power to perform the same controlled acts?

29 A. They do. The one difference
30 is in some circumstances, registered nurses can
31 provide an order for a registered practical
32 nurse to perform certain components of one of

1 those controlled acts.

2 So the example that I would use
3 is that both RNs and RPNs can provide wound
4 care. Registered practical nurses need an
5 order in order to do debriding of a wound. So
6 it's a more complex activity than a dressing
7 change, for example.

8 Q. Okay. And where are those
9 set out? So if you wanted to know which --

10 A. In the Nursing Act.

11 Q. In the Nursing Act, okay.
12 And then if we turn now within this document to
13 page 14, and we see at the top of the page that
14 the College received 13,500 applications from
15 people seeking to become a nurse?

16 A. That's correct.

17 Q. Okay. So those are the
18 people that are seeking to become registered by
19 the College?

20 A. That's correct.

21 Q. Okay. And the College
22 actually completed the registration this year,
23 2017, I believe -- yes -- of 10,165 nurses?

24 A. Correct.

25 Q. And at slide 15, the College
26 has set out at the bottom of the slide where
27 nurses are working so that we see that
28 61 percent of RNs are working in hospitals. So
29 that would be the majority of RNs?

30 A. Yes.

31 Q. And then we have nurse
32 practitioners in the middle working in the

1 community, and then in terms of RPNs, split
2 basically evenly between long-term care homes
3 and hospitals?

4 A. That's correct.

5 Q. And in terms of these
6 different practice settings, does the College
7 have information about the number of hospitals,
8 long-term care homes that are employing nurses
9 in Ontario?

10 A. Our database suggests that
11 there are over 13,000 individual employers in
12 Ontario, and that would range from large
13 facilities all the way to single employers.

14 Q. And one thing that we've
15 heard some evidence about in this Inquiry is a
16 suggestion that it might be hard to find RNs to
17 work in long-term care facilities. Is that
18 something that you're aware of or have insight
19 into?

20 A. That isn't information that
21 the College would gather or have data about.
22 I've heard anecdotally comments to that effect.
23 Our role in terms of the overall systems,
24 health human resource planning, is to collect
25 data about the supply of nurses.

26 So that's what our annual
27 renewal process is engaged in, and we collect
28 data on behalf of the Ministry that provides
29 information about the numbers of members of the
30 College who are, in fact, working, where
31 they're working, what their work status is
32 like; so is it full time, part time, casual?

1 Are they looking for work in another category
2 of data that we collect.

3 And so that information is
4 provided to the province to assist in their
5 work in health human resource planning. But we
6 don't have any information about the demand
7 side of the system. Our information is about
8 the supply.

9 MS. JONES: Thank you.

10 Commissioner, it's a bit past
11 11. I'm about to move into a
12 new area, if we should take the
13 morning recess, perhaps.

14 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes, that
15 makes good sense to me. Thank
16 you very much.

17 -- RECESSED AT 11:10 A.M.

18 -- RESUMED AT 11:28 A.M.

19 BY MS. JONES:

20 Q. Ms. Coghlan, if you could
21 turn now to page 8 of your affidavit, paragraph
22 17, at the very bottom of the page. To get a
23 sense of the scope of the College's work and
24 budget, you have set out here what the
25 College's annual expense budget was, and I
26 understand in the second line there is a typo
27 there; is that correct?

28 A. Yes.

29 Q. Okay, and what should the
30 2016 number be?

31 A. It should be 33.7.

32 Q. Okay. And if you go over the

11:29:16 1 page, there is a chart, and what is this chart?

11:29:23 2 A. This is a chart that lays out
11:29:28 3 the College's budget, number of staff and
11:29:33 4 number of members, along with the same data for
11:29:38 5 several other health regulator colleges and two
11:29:42 6 other regulators in Ontario.

11:29:45 7 Q. Okay, and that would be the
11:29:47 8 Ontario College of Teachers and the Law Society
11:29:50 9 at the bottom?

11:29:51 10 A. That's correct.

11:29:51 11 Q. Okay. So am I correct that
11:29:54 12 the Ontario College of Teachers and the Law
11:29:56 13 Society would not be governed by the RHPA?

11:29:58 14 A. That's correct.

11:29:59 15 Q. But the colleges above that
11:30:01 16 would be?

11:30:01 17 A. Yes.

11:30:02 18 Q. Okay. And is the College of
11:30:04 19 Nurses the largest of the self-governing
11:30:07 20 professions under the RHPA?

11:30:09 21 A. Yes, it is.

11:30:10 22 Q. And has this budget -- we
11:30:16 23 have the 2016 numbers. Has this budget
11:30:18 24 increased in the last two years?

11:30:20 25 A. Yes, it has. Our 2018 budget
11:30:23 26 is 44.5 million dollars.

11:30:25 27 Q. And is there a reason for the
11:30:27 28 increase, to your knowledge?

11:30:29 29 A. Yes, the volume of matters
11:30:33 30 that the College is dealing with has increased,
11:30:37 31 and that includes increases in applications to
11:30:41 32 the College, increases in reports and the

11:30:49 1 creation of some new programs, so for example,
11:30:52 2 the 2018 budget includes a budget to implement
11:30:58 3 a nurse health program.

11:30:59 4 Q. Okay. And in terms of the
11:31:02 5 increase in reports, do you have a sense of how
11:31:04 6 significant the increase in reports that the
11:31:08 7 College is receiving?

11:31:09 8 A. Yes, in 2018 the average
11:31:14 9 number of reports that we are receiving on a
11:31:17 10 weekly basis has almost doubled that that we
11:31:22 11 received in 2017. So for example, in 2018 we
11:31:28 12 are receiving approximately 40 reports every
11:31:31 13 week.

11:31:31 14 Q. And to what do you attribute
11:31:38 15 that increase, if anything?

11:31:39 16 A. I would be speculating, but
11:31:43 17 our assessment has been that we believe that
11:31:49 18 the increased attention that this Inquiry has
11:31:53 19 placed on the health care sector has increased
11:31:58 20 employers' reports to the College.

11:32:01 21 Q. Now, in the document brief in
11:32:06 22 front of you, Ms. Coghlan, if you could turn to
11:32:09 23 tab 2, which is document 72837.

11:32:20 24 A. My apologies, tab 2?

11:32:23 25 Q. In the document brief, not in
11:32:24 26 the affidavit.

11:32:32 27 A. Thank you, yes.

11:32:35 28 Q. And this is a document
11:32:36 29 entitled "CNO Organizational Structure"?

11:32:39 30 A. That's correct.

11:32:40 31 Q. And in this structure, I take
11:32:42 32 it that you are at the top here, the "Executive

11:32:45
11:32:46
11:32:47
11:32:49
11:32:51
11:32:52
11:32:53
11:32:54
11:32:57
11:32:59
11:33:01
11:33:04
11:33:05
11:33:06
11:33:09
11:33:13
11:33:18
11:33:21
11:33:26
11:33:30
11:33:32
11:33:34
11:33:36
11:33:39
11:33:40
11:33:41
11:33:43
11:33:44
11:33:45
11:33:46
11:33:48
11:33:48

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32

Director & Chief Executive Officer"?

A. I am.

Q. And then off to the side we see "Council", which you have described as like a board?

A. Correct.

Q. Okay, and so I'm going to ask you a few questions about Council. Do you sit on Council as Executive Director?

A. No, I attend the Council meetings, but I am not a member of the Council.

Q. Okay, and so how many people sit on Council?

A. Our legislation provides for up to 39 members. We currently have 37 members of Council. We have a range of permitted public members, and so that creates a Council of 37 currently, which is made up of both members of the profession and, as I mentioned earlier, members of the public who are appointed through Order in Council.

Q. So that is appointed through a government process, members of the public, and does that mean they are just not nurses?

A. That's correct.

Q. Okay.

A. They are not health profession professionals.

Q. They are no, I see, okay, they are not any sort of health professional, okay.

And then the rest of Council

1 would be made up of nurses?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. And what is the role of
4 Council?

5 A. Well, the role of Council is
6 to fulfil the objects that are set out in the
7 legislation. Council makes decisions about
8 requirements for entry to practice, for
9 example, so one of the requirements is an entry
10 exam.

11 We talked earlier this morning
12 about program approval, education program
13 approval, and Council makes those approvals.

14 Council appoints members of
15 statutory committees, so those are the
16 committees you outlined earlier this morning in
17 your overview of the RHPA.

18 Q. Like the Discipline Committee
19 and --

20 A. Right.

21 Q. Okay, yes.

22 A. And also appoints the Chairs
23 of those committees.

24 Q. And does Council have any
25 role in setting standards for the nursing
26 profession?

27 A. Yes, Council establishes the
28 standards and also would recommend to the
29 Minister any new regulations or changes to
30 regulations in the Nursing Act.

31 Q. And how does Council go about
32 setting the standards?

11:35:10 1 A. Well, it is a process that is
11:35:13 2 very extensive, supported by staff resources
11:35:16 3 who are expert in a variety of areas, including
11:35:21 4 extensive literature review.

11:35:23 5 There is extensive consultation
11:35:24 6 with stakeholders, and by "stakeholders", I
11:35:28 7 mean members of the profession, members of the
11:35:30 8 public, other professions, other nurse
11:35:33 9 regulators nationally and internationally.

11:35:37 10 So there is a broad consultation
11:35:39 11 process and a gathering of evidence and best
11:35:41 12 practice that Council reviews.

11:35:45 13 Council considers the context in
11:35:49 14 which practice is occurring in the province and
11:35:52 15 is looking at trends and will consider that in
11:35:58 16 determining whether standards need to be
11:36:01 17 revised or updated in order to accurately
11:36:06 18 reflect the context of care at the time.

11:36:10 19 Q. Okay, thank you. And you
11:36:13 20 said earlier when you were a member of Council
11:36:15 21 and President of Council, that was not a
11:36:17 22 full-time position.

11:36:18 23 A. No.

11:36:19 24 Q. Does that remain the case for
11:36:21 25 the Council currently, that the Council members
11:36:25 26 are not there full-time in that role?

11:36:27 27 A. No, they are not. They
11:36:29 28 are -- it is a volunteer position.

11:36:31 29 Q. And does Council -- we have
11:36:35 30 seen reference in the legislation to by-laws.
11:36:38 31 Does Council play any role in by-laws?

11:36:41 32 A. Yes.

11:36:41 1
11:36:42 2
11:36:44 3
11:36:47 4
11:36:52 5
11:36:57 6
11:37:00 7
11:37:00 8
11:37:02 9
11:37:05 10
11:37:06 11
11:37:07 12
11:37:09 13
11:37:14 14
11:37:16 15
11:37:17 16
11:37:19 17
11:37:21 18
11:37:25 19
11:37:28 20
11:37:31 21
11:37:33 22
11:37:37 23
11:37:40 24
11:37:43 25
11:37:44 26
11:37:46 27
11:37:49 28
11:37:51 29
11:37:54 30
11:37:55 31
11:37:56 32

Q. Okay.

A. Council can establish by-laws, and there are certain by-laws as set out in the legislation that require circulation prior to approval, a final approval of by-laws. So they have accountability for both of those processes.

Q. I see, okay, and circulation to whom when the Council is passing --

A. To the members of the profession.

Q. Okay, so to all the -- if we take 175,000 nurses, for by-laws, certain by-laws to be passed, they would be circulated to every member of the profession?

A. That's correct. And so, for example, we have most recently circulated a change to our fee by-law to increase fees, and Council considered the evidence, the recommendation of the Finance Committee, and recommended that a proposed fee increase be circulated. And so that process took place. Council receives all the feedback that is received and then makes a final determination.

Q. And I am not going to take you to it, but I understand that there is some anticipated changes to the structure and governance of Council and that those are set out in a document called the "Vision 2020" document attached to your affidavit?

A. That's correct.

Q. Okay. And if we go back to

1 our organizational structure here, and we start
2 in the middle with the "Executive Director &
3 Chief Executive Officer", the RHPA refers to a
4 "Registrar". Why are you not called a
5 Registrar, and do you play the same role as a
6 Registrar?

7 A. I do play the same role as a
8 Registrar, and I think this is a holdover from
9 the Health Disciplines Act which was the
10 legislation that predated the Regulated Health
11 Professions Act.

12 And my understanding is that at
13 the time of the creation of the Regulated
14 Health Professions Act, the College of Nurses
15 requested the provision to allow the College to
16 continue to use the term "Executive Director"
17 to refer to the College's Registrar under the
18 new legislation. And that is a change that our
19 Council's new vision will be requesting of
20 government, is a change to use the title
21 "Registrar" the same way all other health
22 profession colleges do.

23 Q. And how would you describe
24 your role as Registrar or Executive Director of
25 the College?

26 A. Well, I could neatly I think
27 describe it as having two main components.

28 So one is to oversee the
29 organization. So as the Chief Executive
30 Officer, I have accountability for ensuring
31 that the College has the resources required to
32 fulfil its mandate, and that includes the staff

1 and the expertise that are required.

2 And then I have very specific
3 accountabilities that are outlined in the
4 legislation. So there are certain powers, if
5 you will, that are allocated to the Registrar,
6 and those include, for example, ordering an
7 investigation, requesting the appointment of an
8 investigator. There are certain registration
9 decisions that the Registrar is accountable
10 for, and where the Registrar has doubts that an
11 applicant may not fulfil the requirements, then
12 the Registrar is obliged to make a referral to
13 the Registration Committee.

14 So those are some examples of
15 very specific authorities and accountabilities
16 that are outlined in the legislation that
17 pertain to my role.

18 Q. Thank you. And then if we
19 look back at this organizational structure, on
20 the right-hand side we have "Administration" of
21 the College, and I don't have any questions
22 about that.

23 In the middle we have "Strategy
24 & Innovation", and then to the left-hand side I
25 think we have the portion of the College that
26 is most relevant to us today and that would be
27 the portion of the College that deals with what
28 matters?

29 A. The Quality Team, as we refer
30 to it, deals with all of the regulatory
31 functions, so those four areas that we talked
32 about earlier this morning in terms of

1 applications to the profession, setting
2 standards, ensuring there is a quality
3 assurance program and ensuring that we have
4 processes to deal with complaints and reports.
5 Those are what we refer to as our regulatory
6 functions, and they all fall under the Quality
7 Team.

8 Q. And that would so include
9 investigations, discipline, incapacity; all of
10 that would be dealt with with your Quality
11 Team?

12 A. That's correct.

13 Q. Now --

14 A. Under -- sorry, under the
15 left-hand side you see the "Director of
16 Professional Conduct", and those examples that
17 you have just highlighted fall in that section
18 of the Quality Team.

19 Q. Now, if you turn back to your
20 affidavit now -- oh, I apologize, we should
21 mark this, Commissioner, as the next exhibit.

22 THE COMMISSIONER: All right,
23 thank you.

24 Madam Clerk, what exhibit number
25 is it now?

26 THE COURT CLERK: 123.

27 THE COMMISSIONER: So Exhibit
28 123 then, the single-page
29 document entitled "CNO
30 Organizational Structure".

31 Thank you.

32 EXHIBIT NO. 123: Single-page

11:42:34 1 document entitled "CNO
11:42:36 2 Organizational Structure".
11:42:36 3 BY MS. JONES:
11:42:36 4 Q. Now, within your affidavit if
11:42:38 5 you turn to tab "C", and this is document
11:43:07 6 72703. Thank you.

11:43:43 7 So we saw in the legislation and
11:43:47 8 you have referred in your evidence to the
11:43:48 9 College's Statutory Committees, and is this a
11:43:53 10 diagram of the College's Statutory Committees?

11:43:56 11 A. Yes, it is.

11:43:57 12 Q. And does the line that comes
11:44:00 13 from Council to all of these committees, does
11:44:03 14 that suggest that these committees are made up
11:44:05 15 of members of Council?

11:44:06 16 A. Council appoints the members
11:44:09 17 of the committee, and the membership of the
11:44:11 18 committees is a combination of Council members
11:44:15 19 and non-Council members.

11:44:20 20 Q. I see. And then just briefly
11:44:22 21 if we can touch on the roles of these
11:44:24 22 committees, and first of all, are the roles of
11:44:27 23 these committees set out in the Regulated
11:44:29 24 Health Professions Act and, in particular, the
11:44:30 25 Code?

11:44:31 26 A. Yes, they are.

11:44:31 27 Q. Okay. So briefly, what would
11:44:33 28 be the role of the Discipline Committee?

11:44:35 29 A. The Discipline Committee sets
11:44:39 30 panels to hear specified allegations to
11:44:44 31 determine and make decisions as to whether a
11:44:48 32 nurse is guilty of professional misconduct.

1 Q. Okay, and those would be the
2 specific professional misconduct provisions
3 that are a regulation to the Nursing Act?

4 A. That's correct.

5 Q. Okay. And then does the
6 Discipline Committee deal with health matters?

7 A. No, health matters go to the
8 Fitness to Practise Committee.

9 Q. Okay, so that is right next
10 door, the Fitness to Practise Committee, and
11 what is the role of that committee?

12 A. That committee is to hear
13 concerns about a nurse's health that are having
14 an impact on the nurse's ability to practice,
15 and that committee will adjudicate to determine
16 whether there is a need for terms, conditions
17 or limitations on a nurse's Certificate of
18 Registration.

19 Q. Okay. And then to the right
20 of that we have the Inquiries, Complaints and
21 Reports Committee, or the ICRC. What is the
22 role of that committee?

23 A. That committee is a screening
24 committee, and it reviews reports of
25 investigations that have been conducted subject
26 to a section 75 investigation, which may be
27 through a complaint or a report, and they
28 determine -- they assess risks associated with
29 the incidents that have been reported and
30 determine what appropriate regulatory action
31 should be taken, and that can range from in
32 very rare circumstances taking no action all

11:46:36 1 the way to referring specified allegations to
11:46:39 2 the Discipline Committee.

11:46:39 3 Q. I see. So are all issues
11:46:42 4 that the College considers pertaining to
11:46:45 5 misconduct or health, will they all ultimately
11:46:49 6 be determined by a committee or could they be
11:46:51 7 determined, the regulatory response, could it
11:46:54 8 be determined prior to going to a committee?

11:46:56 9 A. That is correct. So the
11:46:58 10 legislation requires that all complaints are
11:47:02 11 investigated. There is no discretion. There
11:47:06 12 is discretion with reports, and that discretion
11:47:09 13 lies with the Registrar, and so we have -- or
11:47:13 14 the Executive Director in our case.

11:47:15 15 And so we have what I have
11:47:17 16 referred to earlier as Executive Director
11:47:21 17 actions which are regulatory -- a range of
11:47:24 18 regulatory actions that may be used along with
11:47:28 19 a -- sorry, an initiation of a section 75
11:47:35 20 investigation, if warranted.

11:47:37 21 Q. Okay, so if we take a step
11:47:39 22 back, the difference between a complaint and a
11:47:44 23 report.

11:47:45 24 A. Okay.

11:47:46 25 Q. So first of all, are these
11:47:48 26 both, are complaints and reports, are they both
11:47:52 27 information that the College receives about the
11:47:54 28 practice or health of a member?

11:47:57 29 A. For the most part, yes.

11:47:58 30 Q. Okay. And then what makes
11:48:01 31 something a complaint and something else a
11:48:03 32 report? So first of all, are those terms

1 defined in the legislation?

2 A. No, they are not. Our
3 College has determined that the complaints
4 process is for the public, that the opportunity
5 to bring a concern forward, to have that
6 concern addressed will go through the
7 complaints process.

8 Reports are handled with the
9 discretion that is identified in legislation.
10 And your comment about reports being about
11 matters in relation to professional misconduct
12 and I said for the most part. We also get
13 reports about nurses that have nothing to do
14 with nursing practice or conduct in relation to
15 nursing practice.

16 Q. And what would an example --

17 A. So my tenant who is a nurse
18 hasn't paid her rent.

19 Q. Fair, okay.

20 A. So those are examples of
21 reports that the College may receive.

22 Q. Okay, and so when you say
23 members of the public for the complaints
24 process, who would make up members of the
25 public for the purposes of determining that
26 something should be treated as a complaint?

27 A. That would be a client, a
28 patient, a resident, and their family members.

29 Q. Okay, so if the concern that
30 is brought to the College's attention is from a
31 patient -- and is "patient" and "client", are
32 they used interchangeably?

11:49:40 1
11:49:41 2
11:49:43 3
11:49:45 4
11:49:47 5
11:49:48 6
11:49:49 7
11:49:55 8
11:49:56 9
11:49:59 10
11:50:01 11
11:50:04 12
11:50:06 13
11:50:09 14
11:50:10 15
11:50:10 16
11:50:13 17
11:50:16 18
11:50:21 19
11:50:24 20
11:50:27 21
11:50:30 22
11:50:32 23
11:50:37 24
11:50:40 25
11:50:44 26
11:50:45 27
11:50:47 28
11:50:51 29
11:50:53 30
11:50:55 31
11:50:56 32

A. They are.

Q. Okay, so I'll use the word "patient" right now. So if a patient or their family member raises a concern, and I take it it has to be in writing for it to be a complaint; is that true?

A. In writing or a recording, some documented version.

Q. Okay. So if a patient or a member of their family brings forward a complaint in some documented form about a nurse and the care they received from the nurse or an interaction with a nurse, that would be treated by the College as a complaint?

A. That's correct.

Q. Okay, and what about --

A. What we do, if I may, the first thing we do is verify the intention, and sometimes a family member or a patient will indicate I don't want to be part of the complaints process. So the first step that the College goes through is to explain our processes and to confirm what the wishes are of the individual. Sometimes they just want the College to be aware, in which case we would treat that as a report.

Q. I see. So if it is a patient or a family member, your default then is to treat it as a complaint, but if they would prefer it to be treated as a report, it could be treated as a report?

A. That's correct.

1 Q. Okay. And then in terms of
2 let's take other members of the public but now
3 maybe stakeholders like an employer, if an
4 employer raises issues with the College about a
5 nurse, is that treated as a complaint or a
6 report?

7 A. It is treated as a report.

8 Q. Okay. And again, that is not
9 set out in the legislation. That is a practice
10 that the College has developed?

11 A. That's correct.

12 Q. And are those reports all
13 mandatory reports, or could they also be
14 voluntary reports?

15 A. They are not all mandatory
16 reports.

17 Q. So some of the information
18 the College receives from an employer could
19 fall under the mandatory reporting rules, and
20 some might be information that an employer
21 provides even though they are not required to
22 provide it?

23 A. That's correct. It is
24 usually information that employer has deemed is
25 important for the College to be aware of
26 because they have a concern about the nurse's
27 safety in practice.

28 Q. Okay. And you have testified
29 that the investigation of a complaint is
30 mandatory; is that correct?

31 A. That's correct.

32 Q. Okay, and it is mandatory in

1 the legislation?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. And explain to us now for a
4 report - and you started giving this evidence
5 but it is quite tricky, and so we'll just walk
6 through it again - what is the process when the
7 College receives a report in terms of whether
8 or not there needs to be an investigation?

9 A. So I don't have it in front
10 of me, but my recollection is that the
11 legislation says that complaints "shall" be,
12 that the Registrar "shall" order an
13 investigation, and for reports it says "may"
14 order. That is my recollection.

15 In the case of receiving a
16 report, that information is reviewed upon
17 receipt to determine whether the information
18 poses a high risk of harm.

19 Q. Okay, and that process we
20 will go into in some detail, but sufficient for
21 our purposes now that the College investigates
22 the complaints on a mandatory basis and goes
23 through a process, a discretionary process for
24 reports?

25 A. That's correct.

26 Q. Okay. And are there
27 differences, other than whether or not the
28 College is mandated to investigate a complaint
29 or a report, are there other differences
30 arising from the legislation about whether
31 something is treated as a complaint or a
32 report?

1 I'll give you an example. Are
2 there differences in terms of when a decision
3 is made by a College relating to a complaint,
4 differences in the appeal route that the member
5 might have compared to a report?

6 A. Yes. The complaints process,
7 the route of appeal is to the health
8 professions regulatory advisory council or
9 committee --

10 Q. Health Professions -- the
11 HPARB?

12 A. The Health Profession Appeal
13 and Review Board. Sorry, there are too many
14 acronyms.

15 Q. Appeal and Review Board.

16 A. The Health Profession Appeal
17 and Review Board, and the reports process, the
18 route would be Divisional Court.

19 Another example may be that, for
20 example, a report of sexual abuse is a
21 mandatory investigation.

22 Q. And you have testified that a
23 complainant or a member, a patient, let's say,
24 who says I don't want to be part of the
25 complaint process, you might then treat that as
26 a report?

27 A. That's correct.

28 Q. And what about the opposite
29 situation? What about now, in terms of your
30 current practice, if an employer says, I want
31 my report treated as a complaint, will the
32 College do that?

11:55:07 1 A. I'm not aware of receiving
11:55:09 2 that request, so in my experience, we have not
11:55:14 3 encountered that. We would explain our
11:55:16 4 process, and to my knowledge, employers are
11:55:20 5 satisfied with that.

11:55:21 6 Q. And then if we look now
11:55:25 7 briefly back at document 72703, and you have
11:55:35 8 already given evidence about the Quality
11:55:38 9 Assurance Committee. I think the role of the
11:55:39 10 Registration Committee we'll touch on a bit
11:55:42 11 later.

11:55:42 12 What about at the top, the
11:55:44 13 Executive Committee? What is the current role
11:55:46 14 of the Executive Committee?

11:55:49 15 A. The current role is basically
11:55:51 16 to make decisions between Council meetings, so
11:55:54 17 if there is an urgent need for Council to take
11:55:59 18 a decision, the Executive Committee has that
11:56:01 19 authority and reports on that to Council at its
11:56:04 20 next meeting.

11:56:05 21 It also will -- so for example,
11:56:09 22 some of the decisions that they may make, if
11:56:11 23 there is a vacancy on a Statutory Committee, in
11:56:13 24 order to ensure those Statutory Committees can
11:56:16 25 continue with their work, the Executive
11:56:19 26 Committee will appoint someone and that
11:56:21 27 appointment will be ratified by Council at its
11:56:24 28 next meeting.

11:56:25 29 Q. And that is a different role
11:56:27 30 for the Executive Committee than it has had
11:56:30 31 historically; is that fair?

11:56:31 32 A. That's correct.

1 Q. And now if you turn to page
2 10 of your affidavit, and I am going to ask you
3 some questions about the standards which we
4 have discussed a bit this morning.

5 And so at paragraph 22 you have
6 given evidence that:

7 "The College publishes a number
8 of practice standards" --
9 referred to as "the Standards"
10 -- "which are authoritative
11 statements setting out the legal
12 and professional basis of
13 nursing practice."

14 And you have testified that
15 those run through Council who ultimately
16 approves the standards?

17 A. Uhm-hmm.

18 Q. And then you say that they:
19 "[...] inform nurses of their
20 accountabilities, and inform the
21 public of what to expect of
22 nurses."

23 And that they:

24 "[...] apply to all nurses
25 regardless of their role, job
26 description or area of
27 practice."

28 And so we looked at the
29 professional misconduct regulation this
30 morning. Is it an act of professional
31 misconduct to contravene a standard?

32 A. Yes, it is.

1 Q. And do all contraventions of
2 the standard suggest to the College that a
3 nurse is practising below the standard in
4 general?

5 A. I'm not sure I understand
6 your question.

7 Q. I'll put it a different way.
8 Would every contravention of a standard result
9 in a regulatory process by the College?

10 A. No.

11 Q. Okay. Why not?

12 A. Well, the vast majority of
13 incidents of practice falling below the
14 standard are addressed in the practice setting.

15 So by virtue of the nature of
16 the work that nurses do, there are mistakes;
17 there are errors and omissions. And the best
18 place to address those in order to improve
19 practice is at the point of care.

20 And so those incidents would not
21 even come to the College's attention, but the
22 workplace would use the College's resources as
23 well as other nurses in the setting to ensure
24 that everyone is aware of standards and would
25 identify mechanisms in the workplace that could
26 support nurses to practice according to
27 standards.

28 Q. Okay, and so that is an
29 example of the standards used by employers.
30 What about when a suggestion about a breach of
31 a standard comes to the College's attention,
32 will that always be prosecuted as an act of

1 professional misconduct?

2 A. No, it would not.

3 Q. And why is that?

4 A. The reality is that there are
5 gaps in practice all the time, and in the vast
6 majority of circumstances, nurses who
7 demonstrate insight, who have a willingness to
8 review standards and improve their practice are
9 conducive to a regulatory action that is
10 remedial.

11 And the College uses its
12 regulatory authority in the most appropriate
13 way. So it wouldn't be appropriate for us to
14 use the most forceful regulatory action for
15 every matter that came to the College's
16 attention. That would not be in the public
17 interest.

18 We want to ensure that the
19 resources are applied in a proportionate way,
20 and so the most forceful regulatory actions are
21 used where there is the highest risk of harm to
22 clients.

23 We also want to support and
24 encourage a culture where nurses are willing to
25 recognize their errors, reflect on them and
26 identify opportunities to improve not only
27 their own practice, but often nurses through
28 their own errors will identify opportunities to
29 prevent errors that their colleagues may
30 inadvertently make.

31 And that is a culture of patient
32 safety that the College's processes also

12:01:15 1 consider when considering the appropriate
12:01:19 2 regulatory action.

12:01:20 3 Q. And in terms of the role the
12:01:27 4 standards play for the College, do the
12:01:31 5 standards play a role in determining what the
12:01:35 6 regulatory response should be? So would the
12:01:37 7 College have reference to its standards to
12:01:40 8 determine how big a risk, for example, to the
12:01:43 9 public a nurse is? Would that be in reference
12:01:46 10 to the standards and what standards had been
12:01:48 11 breached?

12:01:48 12 A. The standards are one
12:01:54 13 component. There are other considerations as
12:02:00 14 well, so intentional behaviour, reckless
12:02:04 15 behaviour, blatant abuse, those kinds of
12:02:09 16 things, yes, they are contraventions of the
12:02:11 17 standards, but they are also very high-risk
12:02:13 18 behaviours that put clients at risk.

12:02:14 19 Q. Okay. And in terms of those
12:02:18 20 sorts of things like abuse, those would be
12:02:20 21 themselves breaches or acts of professional
12:02:23 22 misconduct?

12:02:24 23 A. Absolutely.

12:02:24 24 Q. Okay, but are you talking
12:02:26 25 about more of a weighing in terms of --

12:02:28 26 A. Yes, so the standards would
12:02:29 27 apply to everything, but the regulatory action
12:02:33 28 will be different depending on the assessment
12:02:36 29 of the risk.

12:02:36 30 Q. And you referred to -- and
12:02:42 31 one more question. If a nurse is ultimately
12:02:46 32 referred to the Discipline Committee say for

1 professional misconduct, can the standards be
2 used as evidence in those proceedings?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. Okay. And then you have also
5 testified that Council issues guidelines, and
6 are guidelines equally authoritative as
7 standards, or what role do they play?

8 A. No, guidelines are resources
9 to assist nurses in applying the standards.

10 Q. And could you be prosecuted
11 for failing to comply with a guideline?

12 A. Not specifically a guideline.
13 It would be the standard that the guideline
14 referred to that would be the basis of the
15 prosecution.

16 Q. And at paragraph 24 of your
17 affidavit you provide that:

18 "The College's Professional
19 Standards [...] provides an
20 overall framework for the
21 practice of nursing and a link
22 with other Standards, guidelines
23 and competencies [...]"

24 So it sort of like an umbrella
25 standard over all the other standards?

26 A. That's correct.

27 Q. Okay, so let's turn that up.
28 That is Exhibit "G", document 55074. So this
29 is the umbrella standard, and then there would
30 be all sorts of individual standards, am I
31 correct, like a medication standard, for
32 example, an ethics standard, et cetera?

12:04:37
12:04:37
12:04:40
12:04:52
12:04:55
12:04:57
12:04:59
12:05:00
12:05:01
12:05:01
12:05:04
12:05:06
12:05:07
12:05:08
12:05:09
12:05:11
12:05:12
12:05:13
12:05:14
12:05:17
12:05:23
12:05:25
12:05:28
12:05:30
12:05:31
12:05:32
12:05:33
12:05:34
12:05:41
12:05:44
12:05:49
12:05:53

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32

A. That's correct.

Q. And so if we look at page 3 of this document, under "Introduction" it says what you just testified, that the:

"Professional Standards," this particular standard, "[...] provides an overall framework for the practice of nursing and a link [to the] other standards, [...]"

And:

"It describes in broad terms the professional expectations of nurses and applies to all nurses, in every area of practice."

Correct?

A. That's correct.

Q. And if you go over to the right of the page, we have in the middle of the page:

"A standard is an authoritative statement that sets out the legal and professional basis of nursing practice"?

A. That's correct.

Q. And then if we flip through this document, starting at page 4 is it fair to describe the categories then that are set out in the professional conduct standard or the Professional Standards standard as sort of big categories of competencies? So you have at

12:05:56 1 page 4 "Accountability", for example, that the
12:06:00 2 nurse must demonstrate accountability to their
12:06:02 3 patients and the public?

12:06:03 4 A. Yes.

12:06:04 5 Q. And then you have at page 5
12:06:07 6 "Continuing Competence", that the nurse needs
12:06:14 7 to do things like perform a self-assessment,
12:06:17 8 engage in a learning process, some of the stuff
12:06:19 9 we spoke about earlier today?

12:06:20 10 A. Correct.

12:06:21 11 Q. At page 6 we have components
12:06:32 12 dealing with "Ethics", and so nurses have to
12:06:37 13 identify ethical issues, and this is under
12:06:39 14 "Indicators":

12:06:41 15 "A nurse demonstrates the
12:06:42 16 standard by:"

12:06:44 17 And there is sort of broad
12:06:45 18 categories:

12:06:46 19 "- identifying ethical issues
12:06:48 20 and communicating them to the
12:06:50 21 health care team;
12:06:51 22 - identifying options to resolve
12:06:55 23 issues", et cetera.

12:06:57 24 If we keep flipping through, the
12:07:00 25 next couple of categories are "Knowledge" and
12:07:02 26 "Knowledge Application" and then "Leadership".

12:07:04 27 And then if we go to page 11, we
12:07:08 28 have "Relationships", so these are standards
12:07:10 29 pertaining to the relationships between nurses
12:07:14 30 and their clients or nurses and their patients
12:07:17 31 and also their professional relationships?

12:07:20 32 A. Correct.

1 Q. And so it has things like
2 under "Indicators" practising in accordance
3 with the nurse-client relationship standard,
4 which is a different standard, but:

5 "- demonstrating respect and
6 empathy for, and interest in
7 clients;"

8 And then:

9 "- maintaining boundaries
10 between professional therapeutic
11 relationships and
12 non-professional personal
13 relationships", et cetera.

14 Correct?

15 A. That's correct.

16 Q. Okay. And so that is the
17 overarching standard, but I am going to ask you
18 now to turn to one of the specific standards
19 and that is a medication standard, and that
20 will be at document "I", which is 55066.

21 So I understand that this, and
22 it says "Revised 2017", this is the College's
23 current medication standard?

24 A. That's correct.

25 Q. And this would be the
26 standard in the current world that nurses would
27 be accountable to follow?

28 A. That's correct.

29 Q. And if we turn to page 3 of
30 the standard, in the "Introduction":

31 "The Medication practice
32 standard describes nurses'

12:08:55 1 accountabilities when engaging
12:08:56 2 in medication practices, such as
12:08:58 3 administration, dispensing,
12:08:59 4 medication storage, inventory
12:09:00 5 management and disposal."
12:09:03 6 And it says there are:
12:09:06 7 "Three principles outline the
12:09:07 8 expectations related to
12:09:08 9 medication practices [...]"
12:09:10 10 And these principles are
12:09:12 11 "authority", "competence" and "safety".
12:09:13 12 And then the next line, again:
12:09:16 13 "This practice standard applies
12:09:17 14 to all nurses."
12:09:18 15 And then those three categories,
12:09:22 16 authority, competence and safety, are then
12:09:25 17 described further below.
12:09:28 18 And so if you look in the middle
12:09:30 19 under "Authority", it says, for example:
12:09:35 20 "Nurses accept orders that are:
12:09:37 21 - clear.
12:09:38 22 - complete.
12:09:39 23 - [and] appropriate."
12:09:40 24 And just in terms of how this
12:09:41 25 standard would work, would it be the case that
12:09:43 26 if a nurse accepted an order and implemented an
12:09:47 27 order and it wasn't complete, so the dose
12:09:50 28 wasn't correct or the time of administration
12:09:53 29 wasn't correct, that would be a breach of the
12:09:54 30 medication standard because they didn't accept
12:09:58 31 an order that was clear, complete and
12:10:00 32 appropriate?

1 A. If they did not accept an
2 order that was clear, complete and appropriate,
3 you are correct, it would be a breach of the
4 medication standard.

5 Q. Okay, so if they I guess --
6 and maybe I'm putting it in the opposite way,
7 but if they accepted and handed out a
8 medication or administered a medication where
9 the dose hadn't been set out by the physician,
10 for example, and they decided the dose
11 themselves, that would be a breach of the
12 standard?

13 A. That's correct.

14 Q. Okay. And you have given
15 evidence in your affidavit that this medication
16 standard, the 2017 medication standard,
17 represents a bit of a change from the way that
18 the College used to look at medication
19 standards?

20 A. Correct.

21 Q. And in what way? What is the
22 change in this medication standard?

23 A. This standard is based on the
24 review of the evidence and best practice in
25 standards and is what we call a principle-based
26 standard, and this is the leading practice in
27 regulatory standards that has emerged over the
28 last several years.

29 And the design of the standard
30 recognizes that the practice setting is
31 constantly changing, and there is risk in the
32 old style of standard that is very prescriptive

12:11:28 1 that it doesn't keep up with the changes in
12:11:32 2 practice settings.

12:11:34 3 It also acknowledges the
12:11:36 4 professional accountability, which is another
12:11:39 5 standard, that nurses have for exercising their
12:11:43 6 knowledge, skill and judgment whenever they are
12:11:46 7 practising.

12:11:47 8 So the primary change is a move
12:11:50 9 from a more prescriptive standard to a
12:11:53 10 principle-based one that allows for flexibility
12:11:57 11 and adaptation to the myriad of different
12:12:05 12 contexts in which medication is administered.

12:12:07 13 Q. Can you give an example of a
12:12:10 14 prescriptive portion of the old standard that
12:12:14 15 may not apply in a particular practice setting
12:12:16 16 or a changing practice setting?

12:12:21 17 A. Well, without looking at the
12:12:23 18 old standard, this may be a bit of a guess, but
12:12:27 19 for example, if the old standard had said that
12:12:31 20 the physician writing must be legible - and I'm
12:12:38 21 making that up - the new standard, that may not
12:12:44 22 have applied in a very granular way to an
12:12:46 23 electronic order in an electronic health
12:12:51 24 record, and yet, to your example, maybe the
12:12:55 25 dose was missing, and this new standard
12:13:01 26 acknowledges the nurse's accountability for
12:13:03 27 making sure that before accepting an order,
12:13:06 28 that it is clear and complete.

12:13:09 29 Q. And in terms of medication,
12:13:15 30 you testified earlier that the injection --
12:13:18 31 administering medication by injection is a
12:13:20 32 controlled act. Is administering medication

1 not by injection, so handing out pills or
2 tablets, for example, is that a controlled act?

3 A. No, it is not.

4 Q. So we have heard evidence
5 that Ms. Wettlaufer at a certain portion or a
6 certain part of her work history worked in a
7 group home environment, and as part of that
8 role, she was administering medication. So
9 would that mean that she was practising as a
10 nurse because she was administering medication?

11 A. No, that alone wouldn't
12 characterize her as practising as a nurse.

13 Q. So how would you define when
14 someone is practising as a nurse?

15 A. They are using their nursing
16 knowledge, skill and judgment in their work.
17 They are using the controlled acts that are
18 authorized to nursing, and they are employed in
19 a nursing role.

20 Now, that last one, there are
21 times when individuals may not be employed in a
22 nursing role but are contravening the
23 requirement to be a member of the College in
24 order to engage in controlled acts.

25 Q. I'm sorry, can you give that
26 to me again?

27 A. So your question was about
28 when an individual would be practising as a
29 nurse, and so there are a number of criteria
30 that determine whether an individual may be
31 practising as a nurse, and they include using
32 knowledge, skill and judgment, nursing

12:15:18 1 knowledge, skill and judgment to influence or
12:15:23 2 care -- influence the care of or care for a
12:15:28 3 client, a patient, a resident, or practising
12:15:33 4 the controlled acts that are authorized to
12:15:38 5 nursing.

12:15:38 6 Q. Okay, thank you. And then
12:15:40 7 now in this current medication standard, at
12:15:44 8 page 3, I think we are on page 3, at the
12:15:50 9 right-hand side, that's right, we have a
12:15:51 10 category called "Safety" and it refers in the
12:15:57 11 safety category, towards the bottom, third up
12:16:01 12 from the bottom:

12:16:03 13 "- take appropriate action to
12:16:04 14 resolve or minimize the risk of
12:16:05 15 harm to a client from a
12:16:06 16 medication error or adverse
12:16:07 17 reaction.

12:16:10 18 - report medication errors, near
12:16:13 19 misses or adverse reactions in a
12:16:14 20 timely manner."

12:16:16 21 Is the making of a medication
12:16:18 22 error a breach of the standard?

12:16:20 23 A. Yes, it is.

12:16:21 24 Q. Now, you referred to the
12:16:27 25 previous medication standard, so we'll just
12:16:29 26 flip to that briefly, and that is at tab "H".

12:16:46 27 I just wanted to identify this.
12:16:50 28 It is my understanding that this would have
12:16:51 29 been the medication standard that was in place
12:16:54 30 at the time the College received the Caressant
12:16:57 31 Care report; is that correct?

12:16:58 32 A. That's correct, yes.

1 Q. And this would then be the
2 more, I think to use your language, the more
3 prescriptive version of the medication
4 standard?

5 A. That's correct.

6 Q. And if you turn to page 6
7 within this document, under "Implementation".
8 I apologize, 55063, page 6, please.

9 And under "Implementation" we
10 have -- so this is under "Implementation",
11 which is described as:

12 "Nurses prepare and administer
13 medication(s) to clients in a
14 safe, effective and ethical
15 manner."

16 On the right-hand side we have:
17 "verifying:

- 18 - the right client,
19 - the right medication,
20 - the right reason,
21 - the right dose", et cetera.

22 And we have heard evidence I
23 think about the "five Rs", but there is more
24 than that here.

25 But these expectations, that
26 when a nurse administers medication, that they
27 ensure that it is the right client, the right
28 medication, the right reason, et cetera, would
29 these remain expectations of the College even
30 in the new medication standard, even though
31 they are not set out that way?

32 A. Yes, they would, and this is

1 an excellent example of the reason that a
2 principle-based approach is more
3 all-encompassing.

4 So when I went through nursing
5 education, it was the "five Rs", but research
6 and experience and guidance in patient safety
7 has suggested over time that there are more
8 than the "five Rs".

9 So now we are up to eight, and
10 as opposed to making sure every nurse remembers
11 every single piece, this principle-based
12 approach is highlighting for nurses the things
13 they should be aware of.

14 Now, a guideline that may change
15 over time may provide information about updated
16 tips and ways to prevent a medication error,
17 but this is a great example of the evolution to
18 a principle-based standard as practice and
19 science and health care settings change over
20 time, standards can lag.

21 Q. Okay, and if we turn to page
22 8 in this document, and there is a section
23 about "Medication errors", and "A medication
24 error is defined [...]", and this is in the
25 middle of the page:

26 "A medication error is defined
27 as any preventable event that
28 may cause or lead to
29 inappropriate medication use or
30 client harm while the medication
31 is in the control of the health
32 care professional, client or

12:20:33 1 [customer]."

12:20:35 2 So first of all, are medication

12:20:37 3 errors a risk to patient safety?

12:20:38 4 A. Absolutely.

12:20:39 5 Q. And at the bottom of that

12:20:47 6 column, we see reference to:

12:20:49 7 "Preventing and reducing errors

12:20:52 8 involv[ing] collaboration

12:20:53 9 between the nurse, other health

12:20:54 10 care professionals and the

12:20:56 11 facilit[ies]."

12:20:57 12 And if you go to the right-hand

12:21:00 13 side now under "Safe medication practice", at

12:21:03 14 the fourth point up from the bottom there is a

12:21:07 15 reference to an obligation to report.

12:21:11 16 "[...] all errors and near

12:21:12 17 misses using formal

12:21:14 18 practice-setting communication

12:21:15 19 mechanisms".

12:21:20 20 Why is that part of the

12:21:21 21 College's expectation, that nurses report all

12:21:23 22 medication errors?

12:21:25 23 A. This expectation is based on

12:21:27 24 a huge body of literature and scientific

12:21:31 25 investigation that started with a report in the

12:21:34 26 United States called "To Err is Human", and

12:21:38 27 that began a patient safety movement that

12:21:42 28 highlighted the importance of errors being

12:21:48 29 openly discussed and reporting being supported

12:21:55 30 and encouraged, without there being -- without

12:21:59 31 the health professional risking being blamed or

12:22:05 32 punished for errors.

12:22:09 1 And this is in recognition of
12:22:10 2 the huge incidence of medication errors in the
12:22:18 3 health care system and the need to look at ways
12:22:20 4 to prevent those errors, and one of the ways is
12:22:22 5 for health professionals to have a safe
12:22:25 6 environment in which to identify errors, report
12:22:30 7 on their own errors, identify errors that are
12:22:34 8 made by others, so that the whole team can be
12:22:37 9 aware of and can collectively identify measures
12:22:43 10 to potentially prevent future error.

12:22:45 11 Q. And you are referring to
12:22:48 12 preventing future error sort of more on a
12:22:53 13 policy basis. Is there an interest in
12:22:55 14 self-reporting a medication error that is
12:22:58 15 specific to the very patient who had the
12:23:00 16 medication error or who the nurse made the
12:23:04 17 medication error on, if we can put it that way?

12:23:06 18 A. Sorry, could you just repeat
12:23:08 19 your question, please?

12:23:09 20 Q. Sure. In terms of there
12:23:11 21 is -- you have referred to an advantage of
12:23:16 22 reporting medication errors so we can learn
12:23:18 23 from them going forward.

12:23:19 24 Is there a patient safety
12:23:21 25 component to that as well in terms of a patient
12:23:24 26 who may have been subject to a medication
12:23:26 27 error? Is there an interest in that being
12:23:31 28 reported?

12:23:32 29 A. Absolutely. Do you mean
12:23:34 30 should the error be disclosed to the patient?

12:23:37 31 Q. Yes.

12:23:37 32 A. Is that what you are asking?

12:23:38 1 Yes, and nurses are encouraged to disclose to
12:23:42 2 the patient. Patients are partners in care,
12:23:46 3 and so patients can also be part of that safety
12:23:52 4 net. And the whole practice of medication
12:23:55 5 administration involves patients, clients and
12:23:57 6 their families who can assist in preventing
12:24:02 7 errors as well.

12:24:03 8 So the whole field of medication
12:24:12 9 administration has become much more
12:24:15 10 transparent. There is lots of discussion and
12:24:18 11 acknowledgment of the fact that well-meaning
12:24:23 12 health professionals make mistakes, but it is
12:24:26 13 disclosing those mistakes, talking about them
12:24:28 14 and engaging other members of the care team,
12:24:30 15 including the patient and family, that will
12:24:35 16 help detect and prevent errors.

12:24:38 17 Q. And is there literature in
12:24:42 18 the nursing world which refers or assists us
12:24:47 19 with the frequency of medication errors in the
12:24:50 20 nursing profession?

12:24:51 21 A. There is a lot. There has
12:24:57 22 been a lot written and studied over the years.
12:24:59 23 There is a seminal article which we have
12:25:00 24 provided to the Commission that is a
12:25:05 25 pharmacological review --

12:25:09 26 Q. Why don't we turn that up.
12:25:10 27 Is that the article at tab 50 of the document
12:25:12 28 brief, which is document 71054?

12:25:18 29 A. Yes, it is.

12:25:19 30 Q. And this is a seminal article
12:25:22 31 about medication errors in the health care
12:25:26 32 setting?

12:25:26 1 A. It is.

12:25:27 2 MS. JONES: Okay, so perhaps,
12:25:29 3 Commissioner, we should mark
12:25:33 4 this document as the next
12:25:33 5 exhibit.

12:25:40 6 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes, thank
12:25:40 7 you. Madam Clerk, is that
12:25:40 8 Exhibit 124?

12:25:46 9 THE COURT CLERK: Yes.

12:25:47 10 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes, okay,
12:25:50 11 Exhibit 124 then. It is the
12:25:51 12 document 71054, and it is
12:25:54 13 entitled "Prevalence and Nature
12:25:55 14 of Medication Administration
12:25:56 15 Errors in Health Care Settings".

12:25:59 16 EXHIBIT NO. 124: Document
12:25:54 17 71054, an article entitled
12:25:54 18 "Prevalence and Nature of
12:25:55 19 Medication Administration Errors
12:25:56 20 in Health Care Settings".

12:26:05 21 BY MS. JONES:

12:26:05 22 Q. So I apologize, Ms. Coghlan,
12:26:08 23 I interrupted you. So what does this article,
12:26:10 24 and it looks like it was published in 2013,
12:26:14 25 correct, at the bottom of the page?

12:26:15 26 A. Yes.

12:26:15 27 Q. Okay, and what does this
12:26:17 28 article tell us? And you can walk us through
12:26:19 29 it or tell us just the highlights of what does
12:26:23 30 this tell us about medication errors?

12:26:25 31 A. So this study attempted to
12:26:29 32 look at the prevalence and nature of medication

12:26:35 1 administration errors by looking at
12:26:38 2 observational studies.

12:26:41 3 So this is a review study of 91
12:26:46 4 scientific studies that involved the
12:26:52 5 observation of medication administration
12:26:56 6 errors, so these studies were designed to
12:27:00 7 detect medication administration errors through
12:27:03 8 observation. So trained observers studied the
12:27:10 9 incidence and prevalence of medication
12:27:12 10 administration errors in a variety of different
12:27:16 11 settings, in different countries and under
12:27:19 12 different conditions.

12:27:20 13 So this group of 91 studies was
12:27:23 14 used by these authors to attempt to quantify
12:27:29 15 how frequent medication administration errors
12:27:32 16 that are observed occur in health care settings
12:27:36 17 and the nature of those errors.

12:27:39 18 And what the study identified is
12:27:42 19 that the median error rate of all medications
12:27:48 20 administered was 19.6 percent, and when you
12:27:54 21 remove errors that involved administration at
12:27:58 22 the wrong time, the rate was 8 percent.

12:28:07 23 The other piece that I think is
12:28:13 24 notable that they identified was that there was
12:28:21 25 a slightly higher incidence of observed
12:28:24 26 medication administration errors in the
12:28:26 27 long-term care sector. And I am just trying to
12:28:31 28 find that. I think it was about 23 percent. I
12:28:45 29 am just trying to find this spot.

12:28:56 30 Q. There is a reference, Ms.
12:28:58 31 Coghlan, at page 4. I'm not sure if this is
12:29:03 32 it, but it does refer to long-term care

12:29:05 1 settings.

12:29:15 2 A. That is the number of

12:29:20 3 long-term care settings that were represented

12:29:23 4 in this study, and --

12:29:32 5 Q. At page --

12:29:34 6 A. Sorry.

12:29:35 7 Q. Page 13, I believe.

12:29:37 8 A. That sounds closer to the

12:29:42 9 spot that I might be -- yes, here we are. So

12:29:46 10 studies carried out in hospitals reported a

12:29:51 11 medication administration error rate of 19.1

12:29:55 12 percent when you included errors that involved

12:29:59 13 timing, and that rate was 24.2 percent in

12:30:08 14 long-term care -- sorry, the error rate was

12:30:11 15 23.3 percent in long-term care institutions and

12:30:16 16 8.4 percent without timing errors.

12:30:19 17 Q. Thank you. And are

12:30:31 18 medication errors, reports or complaints about

12:30:36 19 medication errors, do you have a sense of how

12:30:39 20 frequently the College is receiving reports or

12:30:44 21 complaints that involve medication errors?

12:30:46 22 A. Of all the reports and

12:30:48 23 complaints we receive, depending on the year,

12:30:50 24 the range is between 20 and 30 percent of

12:30:54 25 matters involve medication errors.

12:30:58 26 Q. So would that be 20 or 30

12:31:01 27 percent, would that include matters where there

12:31:03 28 were other concerns as well but a medication

12:31:05 29 error was --

12:31:06 30 A. Yes.

12:31:06 31 Q. Okay, and is that -- if you

12:31:16 32 look at categories of the types of concerns

12:31:19 1 that are brought to your attention, where would
12:31:21 2 this fall on the spectrum? Would this be a
12:31:25 3 significant proportion, a small proportion? Is
12:31:27 4 there another type of issue that is brought to
12:31:31 5 your attention more than medication errors?

12:31:33 6 A. I would say it is one of the
12:31:35 7 more prominent examples, and I think it
12:31:38 8 actually may be this study that reminds us that
12:31:44 9 up to a third of a nurse's time providing care
12:31:51 10 may be involved in medication administration,
12:31:54 11 so it is not unusual that medication errors are
12:32:01 12 prominent in reports or complaints.

12:32:02 13 Q. Thank you, Ms. Coghlan.

12:32:14 14 Turning past the standards now,
12:32:16 15 I'm going to ask you to turn to your affidavit
12:32:19 16 at page 26, paragraph 61, please, and you state
12:32:43 17 at paragraph 61 that:

12:32:44 18 "The Code", and this would be
12:32:46 19 the Health Professions
12:32:49 20 Procedural Code, "in 1995, and
12:32:50 21 today, sets out a number of
12:32:52 22 circumstances in which
12:32:53 23 employers, facility operators,
12:32:55 24 and other nurses must alert the
12:32:56 25 College of concerns about a
12:32:58 26 member's practice."

12:33:01 27 A. That's correct.

12:33:01 28 Q. And would those be referred
12:33:02 29 to as mandatory reports?

12:33:04 30 A. Yes.

12:33:04 31 Q. And if you go down to the
12:33:10 32 next paragraph, one of these entities or

12:33:14 1 categories of people who have to make mandatory
12:33:18 2 reports are facility operators, and so how does
12:33:22 3 the College define "facility operator" for this
12:33:27 4 purpose?

12:33:27 5 A. The facility operator is the
12:33:29 6 individual who operates the facility where a
12:33:32 7 nurse is practising, and in many cases, in the
12:33:37 8 practice of nursing the facility operator and
12:33:41 9 the employer are the same entity.

12:33:43 10 Q. Okay, and what about with an
12:33:46 11 agency nurse, in an agency nurse situation
12:33:50 12 would the agency be the employer but not the
12:33:55 13 facility operator?

12:33:56 14 A. That's correct.

12:33:56 15 Q. Okay. So if an agency
12:33:59 16 employs a nurse and places him or her into a
12:34:02 17 hospital --

12:34:04 18 A. Yes.

12:34:04 19 Q. -- okay, who is the employer
12:34:06 20 and who is the facility operator?

12:34:08 21 A. The employer is the agency
12:34:10 22 and the hospital is the facility operator.

12:34:12 23 Q. And do employers and facility
12:34:16 24 operators have identical mandatory reporting
12:34:18 25 obligations?

12:34:19 26 A. In the legislation they do
12:34:20 27 not.

12:34:21 28 Q. And why do you say in the
12:34:23 29 legislation they do not?

12:34:24 30 A. Well, there are other
12:34:26 31 parameters that, particularly nurses who are in
12:34:33 32 leadership roles, where their professional

12:34:37 1 accountability would guide them to make reports
12:34:42 2 to the College, and we receive those all the
12:34:46 3 time.

12:34:46 4 Q. I see. So is that
12:34:48 5 referencing when you talked, and perhaps it was
12:34:52 6 my language, to voluntary reports in addition
12:34:54 7 to mandatory reports?

12:34:55 8 A. That's correct.

12:34:56 9 Q. Okay, so you may get
12:35:00 10 voluntary reports of matters of concern that
12:35:05 11 aren't mandated by the legislation
12:35:06 12 specifically?

12:35:06 13 A. That's correct.

12:35:07 14 Q. And at page 27, paragraph 64,
12:35:20 15 you set out for us in one place here the
12:35:24 16 mandatory reporting requirements in the
12:35:25 17 legislation. And you state here for
12:35:36 18 "Employers" that since 1994 they have been
12:35:40 19 required to report:

12:35:41 20 "[...] the termination,
12:35:42 21 revocation, suspension, or
12:35:44 22 imposition of restrictions on
12:35:45 23 the member's employment or
12:35:47 24 privileges for reasons of
12:35:49 25 professional misconduct,
12:35:50 26 incompetence, or incapacity
12:35:50 27 [...]"

12:35:53 28 And that is within 30 days?

12:35:55 29 A. That's correct.

12:35:55 30 Q. Okay, and the reference to
12:36:00 31 "privileges", do nurses tend to have privileges
12:36:06 32 like physicians do?

12:36:06
12:36:08
12:36:08
12:36:11
12:36:14
12:36:17
12:36:20
12:36:22
12:36:22
12:36:26
12:36:26
12:36:29
12:36:36
12:36:38
12:36:41
12:36:46
12:36:48
12:36:49
12:36:54
12:37:00
12:37:04
12:37:06
12:37:07
12:37:09
12:37:09
12:37:11
12:37:17
12:37:19
12:37:20
12:37:21
12:37:23
12:37:26

1 A. No, they don't.
2 Q. Okay.
3 A. This is language in the Code
4 that applies to all regulated health
5 professions, so for example, physicians,
6 midwives, dentists in some cases would have
7 hospital privileges.
8 Q. Okay.
9 A. But they are not employees of
10 the hospital.
11 Q. And there is reference in
12 this paragraph to "suspension" in terms of an
13 employer's obligation. Does an employer have
14 an obligation to report to the College if they
15 have suspended a nurse, like a one-day
16 suspension, a five-day suspension?
17 A. No.
18 Q. No, okay. And so in terms of
19 64(a), is it -- in a nursing practice context,
20 if a nurse doesn't have privileges, is the only
21 mandatory reporting obligation on termination?
22 A. Yes.
23 Q. And is that set out in the
24 legislation?
25 A. Yes, it is.
26 Q. And you say at the bottom of
27 that paragraph:
28 "Members cannot avoid a
29 mandatory report to the College
30 simply by resigning their
31 employment: [Because] the Code
32 requires employers to report a

12:37:28 1 voluntary resignation where the
12:37:30 2 resignation is related to the
12:37:31 3 member's professional
12:37:32 4 misconduct, incompetence or
12:37:34 5 incapacity"?

12:37:35 6 A. That's correct.

12:37:36 7 Q. So for employers we can put
12:37:37 8 in our mind termination?

12:37:39 9 A. Yes.

12:37:40 10 Q. Okay, and that is the
12:37:41 11 mandatory reporting obligation.

12:37:51 12 Now, if we go to 64(b), we have
12:37:55 13 "Facility operators", and facility operators
12:37:59 14 you have set out here that it says since 1995
12:38:06 15 and today, or at least in 1995 this applied and
12:38:10 16 today:

12:38:11 17 "[...] requires facility
12:38:13 18 operators to report to the
12:38:13 19 College if they have reasonable
12:38:15 20 grounds to believe that a member
12:38:16 21 has sexually abused a patient."
12:38:19 22 So that has gone all the way
12:38:20 23 back to the beginning of Ms. Wettlaufer's time
12:38:22 24 at the College.

12:38:23 25 But that since 2009, this
12:38:27 26 mandatory reporting obligation has increased,
12:38:29 27 and now the facility operator also has:

12:38:32 28 "[...] to file a report with
12:38:32 29 the College if the facility
12:38:34 30 operator has reasonable grounds
12:38:35 31 to believe that the member is
12:38:38 32 incompetent or incapacitated"?

12:38:47 1 A. That's correct.

12:38:47 2 Q. Okay. And am I correct then
12:38:48 3 that the legislation doesn't require the
12:38:52 4 employer to report if they have concerns about
12:38:54 5 incapacity, unless those concerns result in
12:38:57 6 termination? And let's take an example where
12:39:00 7 the employer and the facility operator are not
12:39:03 8 the same person.

12:39:07 9 A. That is what the legislation
12:39:10 10 says. That is my understanding of what the
12:39:13 11 legislation has said.

12:39:14 12 Q. Okay. And then again, once a
12:39:21 13 facility determines that it has an obligation,
12:39:23 14 the report must be made within 30 days. And we
12:39:28 15 are going to look at what the meaning of
12:39:31 16 "incompetent" and "incapacitated" are in a
12:39:33 17 moment, but just continuing to go down this, we
12:39:37 18 have under (c) --

12:39:39 19 THE COMMISSIONER: Ms. Jones,
12:39:41 20 just before we move on, so who
12:39:42 21 is the facility operator in a
12:39:43 22 long-term care home?

12:39:46 23 BY MS. JONES:

12:39:46 24 Q. So in a long-term care home,
12:39:48 25 who would be the facility operator?

12:39:49 26 A. The owner of the long-term
12:39:52 27 care facility.

12:39:53 28 Q. So would that be someone in
12:39:55 29 head office? So let's say there is a long-term
12:39:59 30 care home or organization that has various
12:40:02 31 homes.

12:40:05 32 A. I would have to look at the

1 specific wording of the legislation, but
2 whoever is accountable for that entity has the
3 legislative requirement.

4 Q. Is it your understanding, and
5 tell me if you don't have this understanding
6 and we can look at the legislation, but can
7 that be delegated so that the head of a
8 long-term home organization could say to the
9 Director of Nursing, for example, you need to
10 report this on our behalf?

11 A. Those may be policies within
12 organizations that I am not aware of.

13 Q. Okay, but from the
14 College's -- the College's expectation is that
15 someone at the facility has to put in the
16 mandatory report?

17 A. That's right. And I just
18 want to be clear that you mentioned that the
19 report must be made to the College within 30
20 days. The report must be filed immediately if
21 there is a concern that the nurse poses a
22 continued risk.

23 Q. And then at sub (c) at page
24 28, under "Health care professionals":

25 "The Code as in force in 1995,
26 and today, requires regulated
27 health care professionals,
28 including nurses, to report the
29 sexual abuse [...]?"

30 A. That's correct.

31 Q. And then in (d) you have
32 "Self reporting", and this is a nurse that is

1 required -- this is when a nurse has to make a
2 report about him or herself to the College?

3 A. That's correct.

4 Q. Okay. And we look at your
5 examples or your evidence here which is if the
6 nurse is found guilty of an offence, and would
7 these be criminal offences, controlled drug
8 offences; do you know?

9 A. Yes, both of those examples.

10 Q. All right, and whether the
11 nurse has been charged with an offence, even if
12 there is no finding of guilt, a finding of
13 professional negligence or malpractice?

14 A. Correct.

15 Q. And then "iv":

16 "[...] a finding of professional
17 misconduct, incompetence or
18 incapacity or any similar
19 finding, in relation to the
20 practice of nursing [...]"

21 And "v":

22 "is the subject of a current
23 investigation, inquiry or
24 proceeding for professional
25 misconduct, incompetence or
26 incapacity or any similar
27 investigation [...]", and again,
28 "in any jurisdiction"?

29 A. Correct.

30 Q. Do nurses have obligations to
31 self-report health conditions to the College?

32 A. No. I should say unless

12:43:03 1 asked. So on application, individuals are
12:43:06 2 asked whether they suffer from a health
12:43:09 3 condition that may have an impact on their
12:43:11 4 ability to practice safely.

12:43:11 5 Q. On application --

12:43:12 6 A. So there are specific times
12:43:14 7 when a nurse may be asked, but otherwise, there
12:43:18 8 is not a mandatory report.

12:43:21 9 Q. Okay. And so on application
12:43:25 10 would be when they were becoming registered
12:43:27 11 with the College?

12:43:28 12 A. That's correct.

12:43:28 13 Q. But then after that, there is
12:43:29 14 not an ongoing obligation that you are aware
12:43:32 15 of?

12:43:32 16 A. No, the Professional
12:43:34 17 Standards guide nurses to remove themselves
12:43:37 18 from practice if their health interferes with
12:43:40 19 their ability to practice safely.

12:43:42 20 Q. Okay, so the Professional
12:43:45 21 Standards, would that be the Professional
12:43:47 22 Standards document we looked at before?

12:43:49 23 A. Yes, the general framework
12:43:50 24 around accountability, ethics, the duty of care
12:43:53 25 to the client, putting the client first, and
12:43:58 26 ensuring that one is -- that is a basic
12:44:01 27 competency as well in nursing practice,
12:44:04 28 ensuring that one is fit to practice, so you
12:44:07 29 don't go to work tired or under -- you know,
12:44:14 30 suffering from a condition that may interfere
12:44:17 31 with your ability to practice safely.

12:44:19 32 Q. And is that -- you have

1 referred to competencies in general. Is that
2 specifically outlined in any of the practice
3 standards, like you should report a health
4 condition or remove yourself --

5 A. Report a health condition,
6 no. But nurses are reminded, and I can't put
7 my hand on specifically where, but they are
8 reminded of their obligation to remove
9 themselves from practice, and that is not
10 uncommon advice to be in letters to members.

11 And as I said, it is a general
12 expectation, and perhaps over lunch I can try
13 to find the specific places where it is
14 referenced.

15 Q. Okay, thank you. Now, if you
16 can turn to Exhibit "O" to your affidavit,
17 which is document 60147, and what is this
18 document?

19 A. This is a guidance document
20 for employers, facility operators and nurses to
21 guide them in their mandatory reporting
22 obligations under the legislation.

23 Q. And how do employers or
24 facility operators become aware of that
25 document? Is it circulated?

26 A. It is on our website. We
27 have a variety of ways that we engage with
28 employers. They know that the College's
29 website is the authoritative resource.

30 We also publish what we -- a
31 newsletter that goes specifically to employers
32 and educators and different stakeholders to

1 alert them of College processes and to draw
2 their attention to information on our website.

3 Q. And is this -- in your
4 affidavit, rather, you refer to this as being
5 the current Mandatory Reporting Policy?

6 A. That's correct.

7 Q. This one. And we have the
8 previous Mandatory Reporting Policy. We don't
9 need to turn it up, but would that be the one
10 at tab "N" of your affidavit?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. And why was the mandatory
13 reporting document updated? Is there any
14 significant change between the earlier version
15 and this one?

16 A. The significant change is to
17 reflect legislative changes, so the provisions
18 in PHIPPA, the Personal Health Information and
19 Privacy Protection Act, provide additional
20 provisions for health information custodians to
21 report to the College, and so this document was
22 updated to reflect that new legislative
23 requirement.

24 Q. Okay. And would that be the
25 biggest change between the previous version of
26 the mandatory reporting document and the
27 current one?

28 A. Yes, that's correct.

29 We also took the opportunity to
30 consult with employers in reviewing the
31 mandatory reporting guide to get feedback on
32 its clarity and usefulness, and the feedback

12:47:58 1 that we received from employers in a variety of
12:48:01 2 sectors indicated that this was helpful and
12:48:05 3 they didn't have suggestions for further
12:48:07 4 change.

12:48:07 5 Q. And then if you look page 3
12:48:16 6 of this mandatory reporting document, under
12:48:23 7 "What is the purpose of mandatory reporting?"
12:48:25 8 the College states:

12:48:27 9 "Mandatory reporting ensures
12:48:28 10 that the College is alerted if
12:48:30 11 there is a concern that a nurse
12:48:31 12 is not practising safely. It
12:48:32 13 allows the College to take
12:48:34 14 action to protect the public
12:48:35 15 [...]"

12:48:37 16 Correct?

12:48:37 17 A. That's correct.

12:48:38 18 Q. And then it says under the
12:48:41 19 next section "What does the College do when it
12:48:45 20 receives a report?" and then it states here at
12:48:50 21 the bottom of the first paragraph:

12:48:51 22 "The Executive Director [...]",
12:48:53 23 which is you, right?

12:48:54 24 A. Yes.

12:48:54 25 Q. "[...] assesses the level of
12:48:58 26 risk posed to the public and
12:48:59 27 determines an appropriate
12:49:00 28 regulatory response.

12:49:01 29 Not every report will
12:49:03 30 require the College to make a
12:49:04 31 formal investigation and
12:49:06 32 hearing."

12:49:07 1
12:49:09 2
12:49:10 3
12:49:14 4
12:49:17 5
12:49:21 6
12:49:23 7
12:49:25 8
12:49:27 9
12:49:28 10
12:49:30 11
12:49:34 12
12:49:35 13
12:49:37 14
12:49:38 15
12:49:40 16
12:49:42 17
12:49:44 18
12:49:46 19
12:49:47 20
12:49:50 21
12:49:52 22
12:49:54 23
12:49:55 24
12:49:56 25
12:49:59 26
12:50:01 27
12:50:03 28
12:50:07 29
12:50:08 30
12:50:09 31
12:50:12 32

And you testified to that
earlier.

And then over on the right-hand
side it says "Who is required to report?" and
under "Facility operators", and maybe this can
provide some assistance in terms of the
Commissioner's question, it says:

"The College defines a facility
operator as the individual who
operates a facility where one or
more nurses practice."

THE COMMISSIONER: It doesn't.
It doesn't help me.

MS. JONES: Fair enough. In
terms of determining who within
the facility has the obligation.

THE COMMISSIONER: Yes, and I am
not even sure if the person who
operates the facility is
necessarily an individual
with -- pardon me, my voice is a
bit croaky today -- is
necessarily, for example, the
administrator of a long-term
care home where you have a head
office structure, regional
managers and all of that. I
just wondered if there was some
generalized sense of that?

THE WITNESS: My sense would be
that the -- so this is not a
legal document. This is our

12:50:14 1 attempt to provide assistance to
12:50:16 2 employers and facility operators
12:50:19 3 making decisions around their
12:50:22 4 obligations that come out of the
12:50:25 5 legislation.

12:50:27 6 And so my expectation would be
12:50:28 7 that there would be practices
12:50:30 8 within facilities. They know
12:50:32 9 what legislation governs their
12:50:34 10 practice and that they would
12:50:35 11 have policies and procedures in
12:50:36 12 place, but I don't have
12:50:38 13 awareness of what those might
12:50:39 14 be.

12:50:42 15 MS. JONES: Yes, and I have just
12:50:44 16 looked as well, Commissioner.
12:50:45 17 It doesn't appear to be a
12:50:46 18 defined term.

12:50:49 19 Under "Reporting by Facilities"
12:50:51 20 in the Code, which I can just
12:50:52 21 give you the page number for,
12:50:55 22 1923, under "Reporting by
12:50:58 23 Facilities", it says:

12:50:59 24 "A person who operates a
12:51:01 25 facility where one or more
12:51:03 26 members practice shall file a
12:51:04 27 report."

12:51:08 28 BY MS. JONES:

12:51:08 29 Q. So I guess from you, Ms.
12:51:11 30 Coghlan, what we can ask is whether or not the
12:51:14 31 College has any particular expectations about
12:51:16 32 who that person would be?

12:51:16 1 THE COURT REPORTER: I'm sorry,
12:51:16 2 did the witness say "no"?
12:51:16 3 MS. JONES: She said --
12:51:16 4 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry, no.
12:51:26 5 BY MS. JONES:
12:51:26 6 Q. Yes, thank you.
12:51:33 7 There is some direction, though,
12:51:35 8 actually on the next page. At page 4, under
12:51:40 9 "Facility operators" it says:
12:51:48 10 "The person who operates the
12:51:50 11 facility -- not staff members --
12:51:51 12 is required to make the report."
12:51:54 13 Is that the College's
12:51:55 14 expectation?
12:51:56 15 A. Well, that is our
12:51:56 16 interpretation of the legislation, which
12:51:59 17 indicates that it is a person who operates the
12:52:01 18 facility.
12:52:01 19 Q. And then the policy goes on
12:52:07 20 to list the mandatory reporting obligations for
12:52:11 21 employers and nurses, which we have already
12:52:13 22 gone over, and then over the page, health
12:52:22 23 information custodians, and I believe that is
12:52:25 24 what you were referring to in terms of the new
12:52:27 25 part of this policy?
12:52:27 26 A. That's correct.
12:52:28 27 Q. And then on the right-hand
12:52:33 28 side of page 5 we have a definition of
12:52:36 29 "Incompetence", and do you know where this
12:52:39 30 definition comes from? Is this set out in the
12:52:41 31 legislation?
12:52:42 32 A. I don't believe this is set

1 out in legislation, but I am not positive.

2 Q. And it says that:

3 "The definition of incompetence

4 includes the following [...]

5 components:

6 1: [incompetence] must relate

7 to the nurse's professional care

8 [...]

9 2. the nurse must display a

10 lack of knowledge, skill or

11 judgment; and

12 3. any deficiencies must

13 demonstrate that the nurse is

14 unfit to continue to practice,

15 or that their practice [...] be

16 restricted"?

17 A. That's correct.

18 Q. And then over the page to

19 page 6, there is the section regarding

20 "Incapacity"?

21 A. Yes, and now that I read

22 this, I know that this definitely does come

23 from the legislation, so the incompetence piece

24 may well come from there as well. I would have

25 to refer to the legislation.

26 MS. JONES: And my colleague is

27 identifying there is a section

28 of the Act which at least refers

29 to incompetence which we can

30 note down, which is at page

31 1909, Commissioner.

32 THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you.

1 BY MS. JONES:

2 Q. And in terms of the
3 definition of "Incapacity", we see that it
4 consists of two essential components, so:
5 "1. the member must have a
6 physical or mental condition;
7 and,
8 2. the condition must warrant
9 that the member not be permitted
10 to practise, or that their
11 practice be restricted"?

12 A. That's correct.

13 Q. And then underneath that it
14 says:

15 "A nurse is incapacitated when
16 they have a health condition
17 that impairs their ability to
18 provide care. The impairment
19 must be of such a degree that
20 the facility operator finds it
21 necessary to restrict the
22 nurse's practice or remove the
23 nurse from practice to protect
24 clients."

25 So my question for you about
26 that is, is the intention to have the facility
27 operator determine whether or not the nurse has
28 a health condition such that some sort of
29 restriction should be placed on his or her
30 practice?

31 A. Yes, the expectation is that
32 those who are closest to the care setting are

12:55:25 1 in the best position to identify whether there
12:55:29 2 are concerns that are impacting patient care.

12:55:32 3 Q. Okay, but what if the person
12:55:35 4 that is closest in the care setting is not
12:55:38 5 themselves, for example, a health care provider
12:55:40 6 or a health care expert?

12:55:42 7 A. We are not expecting that
12:55:51 8 they make a finding of incapacity, but we are
12:55:55 9 expecting that they would be in a position to
12:55:58 10 identify that a health condition may be
12:56:05 11 interfering with safe practice, and that would
12:56:08 12 be -- so it is the warning signs or the signals
12:56:10 13 that we are expecting them to be able to
12:56:14 14 identify, and that would trigger contacting the
12:56:17 15 College who has the authority to proceed to --
12:56:24 16 through the legislative processes to determine
12:56:29 17 whether in fact an individual is incapacitated
12:56:34 18 by definition in the Code.

12:56:37 19 Q. Okay. And so if, for
12:56:43 20 example, an example we heard evidence about
12:56:44 21 earlier, if a nurse confesses to a facility
12:56:49 22 operator or an employer that they are an
12:56:53 23 alcoholic and that they are drinking again --

12:56:59 24 THE COMMISSIONER: A recovered
12:57:01 25 alcoholic was the example, not
12:57:03 26 an alcoholic. My recollection
12:57:05 27 of the evidence was that the
12:57:06 28 evidence was that they were a
12:57:07 29 recovered alcoholic and had
12:57:10 30 drunk again.

12:57:11 31 MS. JONES: And were drinking
12:57:12 32 again.

12:57:13 1
12:57:14 2
12:57:15 3
12:57:16 4
12:57:20 5
12:57:21 6
12:57:25 7
12:57:28 8
12:57:29 9
12:57:33 10
12:57:36 11
12:57:39 12
12:57:42 13
12:57:45 14
12:57:47 15
12:57:49 16
12:57:51 17
12:57:55 18
12:57:59 19
12:58:00 20
12:58:01 21
12:58:03 22
12:58:06 23
12:58:08 24
12:58:09 25
12:58:11 26
12:58:12 27
12:58:13 28
12:58:17 29
12:58:20 30
12:58:22 31
12:58:24 32

THE COMMISSIONER: Yes.

BY MS. JONES:

Q. Yes, a recovered alcoholic and were drinking again, but the employer didn't feel it was necessary to place restrictions on the nurse's practice, would the College have any expectations about whether or not that should be reported to the College?

A. I think if anyone has information that would suggest that clients could potentially be at risk, then we would expect that that -- you know, we all need to be part of the safety net in the health care system, and that is information that the College would want to have.

So it is not a mandatory report, but it is information that the College needs in order to fulfil its mandate.

Q. Okay, and so --

THE COMMISSIONER: Sorry, can I just -- I just need to understand if I understood your answer correctly.

So that if they heard that there was a recovered alcoholic and the person said that they were drinking again, is the obligation or the request to report if the person also forms the opinion that the clients may be potentially at risk?

THE WITNESS: I think that that

12:58:26 1 information would suggest that
12:58:30 2 that individual would not be
12:58:32 3 safe to practice, whether it is
12:58:34 4 in that facility or anywhere
12:58:36 5 else.
12:58:36 6 THE COMMISSIONER: But the
12:58:37 7 example is that the person
12:58:38 8 refused to come to work when
12:58:40 9 they got called in because they
12:58:43 10 had had a drink and said, I
12:58:45 11 can't come in, I have had a
12:58:46 12 drink.
12:58:47 13 So if you had that cluster of
12:58:50 14 information, my question is, is
12:58:53 15 the person, is the facility
12:58:55 16 operator to simply say, I have a
12:58:58 17 recovered alcoholic, but I now
12:59:00 18 have information that they are
12:59:01 19 drinking again; I must report,
12:59:03 20 and that is my obligation, as it
12:59:05 21 were?
12:59:05 22 Or is it, I understand the
12:59:07 23 person is a recovered alcoholic,
12:59:09 24 that they are drinking again,
12:59:10 25 but they themselves have taken
12:59:12 26 steps not to come to work if
12:59:13 27 they have had a drink. I don't
12:59:15 28 see any signs of problem at the
12:59:17 29 work. Do I have to go on and
12:59:20 30 ask, am I satisfied that the
12:59:23 31 clients may be potentially at
12:59:26 32 risk or not?

12:59:26 1 THE WITNESS: Well, the nature
12:59:29 2 of the disease is that judgment
12:59:30 3 is clouded, and the information
12:59:35 4 that someone who is a recovered
12:59:38 5 alcoholic is drinking again is a
12:59:39 6 huge red flag and warning sign.
12:59:42 7 So that is the kind of
12:59:44 8 information that the College
12:59:46 9 would hope that a facility
12:59:48 10 operator or an employer would
12:59:50 11 share, because what that
12:59:52 12 individual doesn't know or that
12:59:53 13 facility doesn't know is whether
12:59:55 14 that nurse is working anywhere
12:59:58 15 else, and that would definitely
13:00:02 16 pose a potential risk of harm.
13:00:04 17 THE COMMISSIONER: That was very
13:00:05 18 helpful, thank you.

13:00:07 19 BY MS. JONES:

13:00:10 20 Q. Ms. Coghlan, so in terms of
13:00:11 21 the -- and then over on page 7, we see there is
13:00:17 22 a "Summary of mandatory reporting obligations"?

13:00:21 23 A. Yes.

13:00:22 24 Q. And would this be a summary
13:00:25 25 of all of the mandatory reporting obligations
13:00:28 26 mandated by the legislation?

13:00:29 27 A. Yes, and again, I just want
13:00:33 28 to give the caveat that this is the College's
13:00:37 29 summary. It is not the legislation. So the
13:00:42 30 authoritative source is the legislation, but it
13:00:44 31 covers a summary of all of the mandatory
13:00:46 32 reporting obligations.

13:00:48 1 Q. And does the College have the
13:00:50 2 ability or the authority to impose additional
13:00:53 3 mandatory reporting obligations on --

13:00:56 4 A. No.

13:00:57 5 Q. Okay, no, so not on employers
13:01:00 6 or facility operators?

13:01:01 7 A. No.

13:01:01 8 MS. JONES: Okay. It is 1
13:01:07 9 o'clock, Commissioner, so this
13:01:08 10 might be a good time for the
13:01:09 11 lunch recess.

13:01:10 12 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes, you are
13:01:11 13 moving to a new topic?

13:01:13 14 MS. JONES: I am.

13:01:13 15 THE COMMISSIONER: All right,
13:01:14 16 thank you.

13:01:15 17 -- RECESSED AT 1:01 P.M.

14:17:44 18 -- RESUMED AT 2:17 P.M.

14:17:44 19 THE COMMISSIONER: Go ahead.

14:17:45 20 BY MS. JONES:

14:17:47 21 Q. Ms. Coghlan, I understand
14:17:48 22 that the College maintains a public register?

14:17:53 23 A. That's correct.

14:17:54 24 Q. And is that public register,
14:17:56 25 is the content of that public register as set
14:17:59 26 out in the legislation?

14:18:00 27 A. Yes, it is.

14:18:01 28 Q. And is it currently online?

14:18:06 29 A. Yes, it is.

14:18:06 30 Q. And when did it become
14:18:09 31 online, approximately?

14:18:10 32 A. I believe 2005.

14:18:13 1 Q. And before that time, if it's
14:18:20 2 approximately 2005, before that time, how would
14:18:23 3 an employer or a member of the public access
14:18:27 4 information on the public register?

14:18:29 5 A. A member of the public or an
14:18:34 6 employer could phone the College and that
14:18:36 7 information would be read to them, or they
14:18:39 8 could come in to the College and actually view
14:18:43 9 the information.

14:18:43 10 Q. Okay. So if someone, an
14:18:46 11 employer or a member of the public called and
14:18:49 12 asked for information that was public register
14:18:49 13 information, they would be provided with that
14:18:50 14 information by telephone?

14:18:51 15 A. That's correct.

14:18:51 16 Q. And we looked at the public
14:19:03 17 register listing this morning. I didn't see
14:19:05 18 any reference to including information on the
14:19:05 19 public register that a nurse is the subject of
14:19:06 20 a complaint; is that correct?

14:19:08 21 A. That's correct.

14:19:08 22 Q. And there's also not -- it's
14:19:11 23 not listed on the public register in the
14:19:13 24 legislation that it should be on the public
14:19:18 25 register. It's not one of the public register
14:19:20 26 categories that a nurse is subject to an
14:19:23 27 investigation; is that correct?

14:19:26 28 A. That's correct.

14:19:27 29 Q. And so is that information on
14:19:28 30 the College's public register?

14:19:30 31 A. No, it's not.

14:19:32 32 Q. And to the best of your

14:19:34 1 understanding, could the College place that
14:19:37 2 sort of information on its register?

14:19:39 3 A. Well, I'm not a lawyer, so
14:19:41 4 that may be a question best posed to a legal
14:19:47 5 authority; however, the College has reviewed
14:19:50 6 information that is publicly available to the
14:19:54 7 College. And that work started back in, I
14:19:58 8 believe, 2012 in collaboration with other
14:20:04 9 health regulators who had considerable
14:20:10 10 expertise and experience in administering the
14:20:10 11 Regulated Health Professions Act.

14:20:14 12 So that was at the College of
14:20:14 13 Nurses, the College of Physicians and Surgeons,
14:20:17 14 the Royal College of Dental Surgeons of
14:20:19 15 Ontario, and the College of Pharmacists. And
14:20:25 16 that work began in an effort to leverage the
14:20:29 17 expertise that those four colleges had in a way
14:20:34 18 that could enhance transparency of information
14:20:38 19 that is publicly available to -- about
14:20:42 20 information that the College has.

14:20:45 21 We were later joined in that
14:20:48 22 initiative by the College of Physiotherapists
14:20:57 23 and the College of Optometrists, and we called
14:21:00 24 that our transparency initiative, and it was a
14:21:03 25 piece of work that explored what information
14:21:07 26 would be of assistance to the public in making
14:21:10 27 decisions about their health care provision.

14:21:14 28 And that work resulted in the
14:21:23 29 identification of additional information
14:21:26 30 that -- this group was called the Advisory
14:21:31 31 Group for Regulatory Excellence, and the short
14:21:35 32 form is AGRE.

14:21:37 1 So AGRE recommended to the
14:21:40 2 respective College councils that they consider
14:21:43 3 adding information to the public register which
14:21:46 4 would give the public information about
14:21:48 5 decisions of statutory committees that related
14:21:56 6 to matters that posed a moderate to high risk
14:22:01 7 to the public.

14:22:02 8 And so, for example, our College
14:22:06 9 along with several of the others used bylaw
14:22:10 10 provisions to add information about members who
14:22:14 11 have received a caution from the inquiries,
14:22:20 12 complaints, and reports committee or had been
14:22:20 13 ordered to undergo a specified continuing
14:22:25 14 education and remediation program.

14:22:26 15 Those regulatory actions are
14:22:28 16 used when the screening committee has
14:22:32 17 identified, after reviewing the results of an
14:22:34 18 investigation, that the matters under
14:22:40 19 investigation posed a risk of moderate to high
14:22:45 20 harm to clients. So the other provision is
14:22:51 21 referring specified allegations to the
14:22:55 22 discipline committee, and those are already on
14:22:58 23 the public register.

14:22:58 24 So those were additional pieces
14:23:03 25 of information that the College added in bylaw
14:23:05 26 in 2015 along with information that was felt to
14:23:11 27 be of relevance and interest to the public that
14:23:14 28 came from verifiable sources; so, for example,
14:23:20 29 criminal charges that were verified, criminal
14:23:26 30 findings, findings in other jurisdictions. So
14:23:32 31 those are examples of additional information
14:23:36 32 the College added in bylaw.

14:23:38 1 And so at that time, College
14:23:40 2 Council considered the benefit of expanding
14:23:46 3 the -- and agreed it was in the public interest
14:23:49 4 to enhance the transparency of that
14:23:52 5 information.

14:23:52 6 There wasn't a discussion at
14:23:56 7 that time about adding the fact of a complaint
14:23:59 8 or the fact of an investigation to the public
14:24:07 9 register, and those pieces of information did
14:24:10 10 not fit the criteria of information that had
14:24:13 11 already been verified.

14:24:14 12 And so that would have to be a
14:24:19 13 further discussion of our Council with legal
14:24:22 14 advice as to whether, in fact, Section 36,
14:24:28 15 which is the confidentiality provision in the
14:24:31 16 legislation, would actually permit the creation
14:24:34 17 of bylaws to add that information to the public
14:24:37 18 register.

14:24:37 19 Q. Okay, thank you. Is there
14:24:43 20 currently any information that an employer can
14:24:47 21 obtain from the College about the status of a
14:24:50 22 nurse that a member of the public cannot?

14:24:53 23 A. No.

14:24:53 24 Q. Okay. So is the information
14:24:56 25 that's accessible to the employer the
14:25:00 26 information on the public register?

14:25:01 27 A. That's correct.

14:25:02 28 Q. And are you familiar with the
14:25:04 29 College of Physicians and Surgeons' practice of
14:25:11 30 having certificates of professional conduct?

14:25:14 31 A. Yes.

14:25:15 32 Q. Okay. And can you explain

14:25:16 1 what a certificate of professional conduct is?

14:25:18 2 A. Well, my understanding is
14:25:20 3 that this is a provision that was put in place
14:25:23 4 to allow a prospective -- a facility operator,
14:25:39 5 actually, who was considering giving privileges
14:25:39 6 to a physician to get information about whether
14:25:42 7 there had been any previous restrictions or a
14:25:48 8 removal of privileges in another facility. And
14:25:52 9 again, that's my understanding. It may be
14:25:56 10 broader than that.

14:25:56 11 And so the physician would
14:26:04 12 agree, sign a consent that the College could
14:26:08 13 respond to those inquiries and provide
14:26:10 14 information, and it's very specific information
14:26:15 15 that the physician consents to having the
14:26:19 16 College provide.

14:26:19 17 Q. And so by this manner, then,
14:26:21 18 does the employer through this process
14:26:26 19 potentially have access to more information
14:26:30 20 than that on the public register?

14:26:32 21 A. My understanding is that the
14:26:34 22 facility operator would because physicians are
14:26:37 23 not in an employer-employee relationship.

14:26:47 24 Q. Ms. Coghlan, I'm going to ask
14:26:48 25 you some questions now about registration.

14:26:52 26 THE COMMISSIONER: Okay. So
14:26:53 27 have you finished your questions
14:26:54 28 about the register?

14:26:57 29 MS. JONES: I had.

14:26:58 30 THE COMMISSIONER: May I just --

14:27:00 31 MS. JONES: Certainly.

14:27:01 32 THE COMMISSIONER: My question

14:27:02 1 is: Is there any history of the
14:27:06 2 nurses' registration? I know it
14:27:08 3 says that the member's
14:27:10 4 registration history is there,
14:27:11 5 but it doesn't show any
14:27:13 6 employment history, is that
14:27:14 7 right, on the register?
14:27:16 8 THE WITNESS: No, it does not.
14:27:18 9 THE COMMISSIONER: Were you
14:27:18 10 going to explore that at all?
14:27:22 11 MS. JONES: So employment
14:27:25 12 history over time, Commissioner?
14:27:25 13 THE COMMISSIONER: Right.
14:27:26 14 MS. JONES: Okay. So I'm happy
14:27:27 15 to explore that.
14:27:27 16 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes. You
14:27:27 17 know the line of questions that
14:27:28 18 I'm talking about that have
14:27:29 19 arisen from the evidence in the
14:27:30 20 Facilities, right?
14:27:35 21 BY MS. JONES:
14:27:31 22 Q. I will do my best.
14:27:36 23 Ms. Coghlan, is information about a nurse's
14:27:40 24 current employment sites, where the nurse is
14:27:44 25 currently employed, are those on the public
14:27:48 26 register?
14:27:48 27 A. Yes, they are.
14:27:49 28 Q. And what about information
14:27:50 29 about previous sites of employment by the
14:27:55 30 nurse?
14:27:55 31 A. No, they are not.
14:27:56 32 Q. They're not maintained on the

14:28:00 1 public register, okay. And so is there a means
14:28:03 2 by which an employer could obtain information
14:28:03 3 or a prospective employer, say, could obtain
14:28:07 4 information from the College about the
14:28:09 5 employment history over time of a nurse as
14:28:12 6 opposed to their current employment history?

14:28:15 7 A. No. And they can -- that
14:28:17 8 would not be information that the College would
14:28:19 9 have, but the expectation would be that the
14:28:21 10 employer would use reference checks to obtain
14:28:25 11 that information.

14:28:31 12 MS. JONES: Are there further
14:28:34 13 questions, Commissioner?

14:28:35 14 THE COMMISSIONER: Maybe for the
14:28:38 15 public consultation process.

14:28:38 16 MS. JONES: Okay.

14:28:39 17 THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you.

14:28:42 18 BY MS. JONES:

14:28:44 19 Q. Now --

14:28:45 20 A. If I could just add one thing
14:28:48 21 that might be of assistance?

14:28:48 22 Q. Sure.

14:28:50 23 A. That information is
14:28:52 24 self-report information. So the obligation is
14:28:55 25 on the member to report to the College, current
14:28:59 26 employers, and that information is required to
14:29:02 27 be updated. If there's a change, the member is
14:29:08 28 to update that information with the College and
14:29:11 29 on the public register.

14:29:13 30 Q. So that if a nurse is
14:29:15 31 employed at Geraldton Hospital, for example,
14:29:21 32 and then leaves that employment site and goes

14:29:24 1 to a new employment site, they are required to
14:29:27 2 update the College?

14:29:27 3 A. That's right.

14:29:28 4 Q. But then the College will
14:29:31 5 then put the new employment site on the public
14:29:33 6 register?

14:29:33 7 A. That's right.

14:29:34 8 Q. Okay. And the old site of
14:29:38 9 employment in this example, Geraldton Hospital,
14:29:40 10 will no longer be on the public register?

14:29:40 11 A. That's right. Because one of
14:29:41 12 the requirements for the public register is
14:29:43 13 that the current business address be available
14:29:46 14 to the public.

14:29:52 15 Q. If you turn now to your
14:29:53 16 affidavit, page 16, paragraph 36, please, and
14:30:19 17 you state in this portion of your affidavit,
14:30:19 18 paragraph 36 that:

14:30:19 19 "The requirements for
14:30:21 20 registration with the College
14:30:22 21 are set out in the general
14:30:25 22 regulation under the Nursing
14:30:27 23 Act,"

14:30:27 24 and you've attached the current
14:30:30 25 regulation as Exhibit J to your affidavit. And
14:30:32 26 as I mentioned before, the previous
14:30:36 27 registration regulation as it appeared in 1995
14:30:40 28 is in the legislation brief, Madam
14:30:45 29 Commissioner.

14:30:45 30 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes.

14:30:48 31 BY MS. JONES:

14:30:49 32 Q. And, Ms. Coghlan, do you have

1 a copy of the registration brief?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. Okay. Now, if we look at the
4 current regulation for guidance that's at
5 Tab J, and this is document FD-51278, please.
6 Page 1278.

7 And if we look at Section 1.4,
8 sub (i), we see that these are -- it provides
9 in the regulation:

10 "The following are registration
11 requirements for the issuance of
12 a certification of registration
13 for any class,"

14 and the first section under
15 there requires an applicant to disclose certain
16 information to the College; is that correct?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. And that includes under
19 sub (i) "a finding of guilt for any criminal
20 offense," and then (ii), "a finding of
21 professional misconduct..." (iii), "a current
22 investigation," et cetera, correct?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. And then if you look at 1.4,
25 sub (i), 2, and then the subcategories under
26 that, it says that:

27 "The applicant's past and
28 present conduct in the opinion
29 of the executive director or a
30 panel of the registration
31 committee must afford reasonable
32 grounds for the belief that the

14:32:44 1 applicant: One, does not suffer
14:32:46 2 from any physical or mental
14:32:46 3 condition or disorder that could
14:32:48 4 affect his or her ability to
14:32:50 5 practice nursing in a safe
14:32:52 6 manner; two, will practice
14:32:54 7 nursing with decency, honesty,
14:32:54 8 and integrity and in accordance
14:32:58 9 with the law; three, has
14:32:58 10 sufficient knowledge, skill, and
14:33:00 11 judgment to competently engage
14:33:02 12 in the practice of nursing
14:33:04 13 authorized by the certificate of
14:33:05 14 registration; and four, will
14:33:07 15 display an appropriately
14:33:09 16 professional attitude."

14:33:10 17 And then if we look through the
14:33:12 18 rest of the regulation -- and we don't have to
14:33:16 19 do it in any detail -- it also sets out, for
14:33:19 20 example, on page 1279, 2, sub (i), "Educational
14:33:29 21 requirements." So for a registered nurse, for
14:33:30 22 example, that they must have a bachelorette
14:33:35 23 degree in nursing, correct?

14:33:36 24 A. Correct.

14:33:37 25 Q. Okay. And in terms of the
14:33:39 26 College's requirements or standards for
14:33:42 27 registration, are there additional requirements
14:33:45 28 that are not set out in this regulation, or
14:33:47 29 does this regulation represent all of the
14:33:52 30 College's registration requirements for nurses?

14:33:53 31 A. This regulation represents
14:33:55 32 the requirements.

1 Q. And how does the College --
2 if we go back to page 1278, how does the
3 College determine the information set out, in
4 terms of the requirements for regulation, in
5 1.4, sub (i), paragraph 1 and 2? How does the
6 College determine that information?

7 A. There are a couple of ways.
8 The first way is self-report. The nurse is
9 asked to declare.

10 Q. In the nurse's application?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. Okay.

13 A. Secondly, the College may
14 have information that has been provided to us
15 by another jurisdiction, and that would be on
16 file or available electronically on a database.
17 And there may be other information that the
18 College has; so, for example, a media report of
19 a finding of guilt in a criminal proceeding.
20 The main way we know is self-report.

21 Q. Okay. And does the College
22 then take the -- when you say "self-report," if
23 we consider it an application --

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. -- does the College then take
26 the information in the application and
27 independently verify it?

28 A. No.

29 Q. And if we turn to Tab L, I
30 believe we have here -- it's Document 72704, so
31 if you scroll down a little bit, please -- in
32 Section 1 -- Section A, rather, the applicant

14:36:19 1 sets out their nursing education?

14:36:22 2 A. Yes.

14:36:23 3 Q. Okay. And then it refers to
14:36:28 4 their examination, their examination results,
14:36:32 5 have they completed the examination.

14:36:36 6 And then if you go down further,
14:36:38 7 please, to the next page? And here, we have a
14:36:46 8 series of questions, 1 through 6, and these
14:36:50 9 appear to be the questions that were set out in
14:36:52 10 the regulation; is that correct?

14:36:54 11 A. That's correct.

14:36:54 12 Q. Okay. And then after the
14:36:58 13 nurse or the prospective nurse answers these
14:37:03 14 questions, the nurse then signs that she or he
14:37:08 15 has answered these questions correctly?

14:37:10 16 A. That's correct.

14:37:11 17 Q. And what would happen if a
14:37:19 18 nurse answered one of these questions in the
14:37:23 19 affirmative? So they had a criminal conviction
14:37:25 20 or 6 -- 1, suffer from any physical or mental
14:37:32 21 condition or disorder? What would be the
14:37:34 22 process if they answered something in the
14:37:37 23 affirmative?

14:37:38 24 A. So there would be follow-up
14:37:40 25 with the applicant to obtain more information,
14:37:41 26 to conduct an assessment as to whether the
14:37:46 27 information provided suggested that the nurse
14:37:50 28 may require terms, limits, or conditions on the
14:37:56 29 registration.

14:37:56 30 Q. And if there's disputes about
14:38:00 31 this process, is this the type of thing that
14:38:03 32 gets determined by the registration committee?

14:38:06 1 A. That's correct.

14:38:07 2 Q. So if a nurse completes this,

14:38:09 3 and they answer everything "no" and sign it --

14:38:12 4 A. Yes.

14:38:13 5 Q. -- would they then obtain

14:38:16 6 their registration?

14:38:17 7 A. Yes. If they've met all of

14:38:19 8 the requirements that have outlined in the --

14:38:21 9 and paid their fee.

14:38:22 10 Q. And paid their fee, okay.

14:38:26 11 But in terms of the requirements, are they set

14:38:29 12 out here in terms of the application as long as

14:38:32 13 they say they've graduated from...

14:38:32 14 A. No, we independently verify

14:38:35 15 that they have graduated from an approved

14:38:35 16 program. This is providing us with information

14:38:38 17 about which program they've come from so that

14:38:41 18 we can verify that.

14:38:42 19 Q. So that's helpful. So what

14:38:44 20 information is independently verified outside

14:38:46 21 of this application? The fact that they've

14:38:52 22 graduated from a nursing program?

14:38:54 23 A. That's correct. They will --

14:38:55 24 another requirement is the completion of a

14:38:59 25 jurisprudence exam, and that's one that the

14:39:02 26 College offers. So the assessment of whether

14:39:05 27 the individual has completed all of the

14:39:07 28 requirements would include completion of the

14:39:11 29 jurisprudence exam. And... seeing what else

14:39:25 30 isn't here.

14:39:26 31 So all of the requirements that

14:39:27 32 you previously referred to in the act, in the

14:39:32 1 regulation are assessed and determined to --
14:39:38 2 the individual needs to have met all of those
14:39:43 3 criteria prior to the application being
14:39:46 4 processed. This is the last step of the
14:39:50 5 application being processed, and the
14:39:53 6 declaration is the final piece, requirement.

14:39:58 7 Q. Okay. But just to make sure
14:40:00 8 that I'm clear, the steps leading up to it
14:40:04 9 would be having the proper educational
14:40:06 10 completion?

14:40:06 11 A. Yes.

14:40:07 12 Q. Okay. And doing the
14:40:09 13 jurisprudence exam?

14:40:09 14 A. Correct. And I just
14:40:11 15 remembered fluency, for example.

14:40:13 16 Q. Okay. Confirming fluency in
14:40:14 17 English or French?

14:40:15 18 A. That's right.

14:40:15 19 Q. Paying a fee?

14:40:16 20 A. Correct.

14:40:16 21 Q. Okay. And then completing
14:40:18 22 the application?

14:40:19 23 A. That's right.

14:40:21 24 Q. Okay. And does the College
14:40:23 25 require criminal records checks?

14:40:25 26 A. Yes, it does.

14:40:25 27 Q. Okay.

14:40:27 28 A. That's another requirement.
14:40:29 29 The other requirement is that the nurse must
14:40:31 30 acknowledge that she or he has obtained
14:40:34 31 liability protection.

14:40:35 32 Q. Okay. Now, are we missing

14:40:39 1 anything now in terms of the information that
14:40:40 2 the College is obtaining on application?

14:40:43 3 A. I don't think so.

14:40:50 4 Q. Thank you. Now, I'm going to
14:40:55 5 ask you to turn to Exhibit K, which is
14:41:00 6 Document 36268. Actually, I'm going to ask you
14:41:14 7 to turn, behind the blue sheet, to 36266. And
14:41:25 8 this is the application for a certificate of
14:41:29 9 registration, and this is the application that
14:41:31 10 was completed by Ms. Wettlaufer in 1995,
14:41:33 11 correct?

14:41:34 12 A. Yes.

14:41:34 13 Q. Okay. And so if we turn to
14:41:40 14 page 2, it's a bit shorter than it is now. If
14:41:43 15 we turn to page 2, we see again a series of
14:41:47 16 questions, and these questions -- we didn't
14:41:50 17 pull up the 1995 regulation, but do these
14:41:54 18 questions come out of the 1995 requirements?

14:41:56 19 A. Yes, they do.

14:41:58 20 Q. Okay. And so Ms. Wettlaufer
14:42:01 21 in this case answered everything "no," correct?

14:42:05 22 A. That's right.

14:42:06 23 Q. Okay. And so I take it from
14:42:08 24 your evidence before, unless the process in
14:42:11 25 1995 was different, there wouldn't have been an
14:42:14 26 independent verification of her answers to
14:42:21 27 these questions?

14:42:21 28 A. That's correct.

14:42:22 29 Q. And at the time in 1995, was
14:42:24 30 there a criminal records check required?

14:42:27 31 A. I don't believe so.

14:42:28 32 Q. And I understand from looking

14:42:32 1 at the two regulations, 1995 and today, that
14:42:36 2 one of the differences is at the time in 1995,
14:42:40 3 to be a registered nurse like Ms. Wettlaufer,
14:42:43 4 you didn't require a university degree?

14:42:47 5 A. That's correct.

14:42:47 6 Q. Okay. Now, after
14:42:57 7 Ms. Wettlaufer became registered with the
14:43:00 8 College through the registration process which
14:43:03 9 you've described, was she required to complete
14:43:07 10 annual renewal forms or annual payment forms?

14:43:12 11 A. Yes, she was.

14:43:13 12 Q. And I'm going to ask you to
14:43:15 13 turn up in the document brief Tab 3, which is
14:43:24 14 Document 36305. And what are we looking at
14:43:46 15 here?

14:43:46 16 A. This is the annual payment
14:43:48 17 form for Elizabeth Wettlaufer for 2002.

14:43:52 18 Q. Okay. So this is an example
14:43:57 19 of one of the annual payment forms
14:44:00 20 Ms. Wettlaufer would have completed?

14:44:01 21 A. That's right.

14:44:02 22 Q. And what is the purpose of
14:44:05 23 the annual renewal process?

14:44:05 24 A. It is an administrative
14:44:06 25 process, and it is the way that on an annual
14:44:08 26 basis the College collects fees from members.
14:44:11 27 Member fees support the work of the College,
14:44:15 28 and it is also the way on an annual basis that
14:44:18 29 the College collects data which contributes to
14:44:21 30 the provincial health human resource database.

14:44:26 31 MS. JONES: And if we turn over
14:44:28 32 to page 2 of this document --

14:44:30 1 and, Madam Commissioner, this
14:44:31 2 document is already in evidence
14:44:33 3 as part of the Overview Report.
14:44:35 4 THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you.
14:44:36 5 BY MS. JONES:
14:44:37 6 Q. It says, right in the middle
14:44:39 7 of the page under paragraph 3, numbered
14:44:43 8 paragraph 3:
14:44:44 9 "I am currently employed as an
14:44:47 10 unregulated care provider."
14:44:51 11 She's indicated on this -- this
14:44:52 12 is when she was employed at Christian Horizons,
14:44:55 13 the group home?
14:44:56 14 A. Correct.
14:44:57 15 Q. Does the College have
14:44:59 16 regulatory authority over -- did the College
14:45:01 17 have regulatory authority over Ms. Wettlaufer
14:45:04 18 while she was employed as an unregulated care
14:45:08 19 provider?
14:45:08 20 A. While she was a member of the
14:45:13 21 College, the College had regulatory authority
14:45:16 22 regardless of employment. So she would be
14:45:20 23 required to meet the same requirements as any
14:45:25 24 ongoing member of the College.
14:45:27 25 Q. And then if we look at the
14:45:30 26 bottom of the page under "self-reporting
14:45:33 27 obligations," one of the questions is --
14:45:40 28 there's three questions under that Section L.
14:45:44 29 One of the questions is:
14:45:46 30 "Since your initial registration
14:45:46 31 with CNO, has there been a
14:45:47 32 finding of professional

14:45:47 1 misconduct, incompetence, or
14:45:52 2 incapacity against you in
14:45:53 3 relation to the nursing
14:45:55 4 profession or any other health
14:45:56 5 profession whether in Ontario or
14:45:57 6 another jurisdiction?"

14:45:58 7 And that question doesn't appear
14:46:00 8 on all of the annual payment forms that
14:46:03 9 Ms. Wettlaufer completed; is that fair?

14:46:06 10 A. That's correct.

14:46:06 11 Q. Okay. And why was it on this
14:46:08 12 annual payment form and not the others?

14:46:11 13 A. So it would have been on
14:46:13 14 previous ones. The obligation change that it
14:46:19 15 wasn't an annual report that was required,
14:46:22 16 members were required to update the College in
14:46:24 17 a timely manner if that information changed and
14:46:29 18 not wait until the next annual renewal cycle.

14:46:33 19 Q. And --

14:46:34 20 A. And that changed in the
14:46:36 21 College's bylaws.

14:46:36 22 Q. I see, okay. Which required
14:46:39 23 on an ongoing basis nurses to self-report that
14:46:43 24 information?

14:46:44 25 A. Correct.

14:46:44 26 Q. Okay. And then we see here
14:46:47 27 in 2002, Ms. Wettlaufer indicates, she answers
14:46:51 28 "no," to the question about whether or not
14:46:55 29 there had been a finding of professional
14:46:58 30 misconduct, incompetence, or incapacity against
14:47:02 31 her, correct?

14:47:02 32 A. That's right.

14:47:03 1 Q. And that at that time was
14:47:05 2 actually not accurate, correct?
14:47:09 3 A. That's correct.
14:47:09 4 Q. Okay. Because she had had
14:47:11 5 a finding of incapacity through the Geraldton
14:47:12 6 incident process?
14:47:13 7 A. That's correct.
14:47:13 8 Q. And are you aware of whether
14:47:15 9 the College noted that discrepancy at the time
14:47:19 10 in 2002?
14:47:22 11 A. I'm not aware; however, the
14:47:26 12 College would already have that information.
14:47:28 13 So that would be part of Ms. Wettlaufer's file
14:47:31 14 that the College had.
14:47:33 15 Q. Turning to a new area,
14:47:38 16 Ms. Coghlan, which is the fitness to practice
14:47:42 17 regime, and we're going to review that, and in
14:47:45 18 particular, Ms. Wettlaufer's interaction with
14:47:47 19 the fitness to practice regime between 1995 and
14:47:55 20 1998.
14:47:56 21 But I'm going to ask you to
14:47:58 22 start at page 44 of your affidavit,
14:48:17 23 paragraph 109, and you state here that:
14:48:18 24 "The College follows the process
14:48:21 25 established under the RHPA,"
14:48:22 26 and you've set out the
14:48:23 27 definition for incapacity, and you've set out
14:48:26 28 the definition in 1995 and the definition
14:48:29 29 today, correct?
14:48:31 30 A. That's correct.
14:48:32 31 Q. And the language has changed
14:48:33 32 a bit, but it's essentially the same two-part

1 test: "Does the member have a condition or
2 disorder?" And then that makes it in the
3 interest of the public that, and then in 1995
4 referred to:

5 "The member no longer be
6 permitted to practice or that
7 their practice be restricted,"
8 and currently, using the
9 language of terms, conditions, or limitations?

10 A. Right.

11 Q. Okay. And what are terms,
12 conditions, and limitations?

13 A. So those are -- I can give
14 you some examples. An example may be that a
15 nurse can practice but may not administer
16 narcotics. Another may be that -- can -- is
17 required to wear hearing aids while practicing.

18 Another may be that a nurse is
19 not -- so a limitation may be that a nurse is
20 not to practice independently, so not to --
21 must practice in the company of other health
22 professionals.

23 Q. So does the College look at
24 that from the two parts? Having a condition or
25 disorder in itself would not meet the
26 definition? It's only if further steps need to
27 be taken in relation to that condition or
28 disorder?

29 A. That's correct.

30 Q. So, for example, if a member
31 had obsessive-compulsive disorder or bipolar
32 disorder, would that necessarily meet the

14:50:05 1 criteria of incapacity?

14:50:06 2 A. No, not necessarily. Those
14:50:08 3 conditions can be well-controlled, and nurses
14:50:12 4 may have measures in place to ensure that their
14:50:15 5 health condition does not impact their ability
14:50:18 6 to practice safely.

14:50:19 7 Q. If you turn in your affidavit
14:50:20 8 to page 45, paragraph 113, you state that:

14:50:30 9 "In the last several years, the
14:50:32 10 College has received through
14:50:38 11 intake an average of between 100
14:50:40 12 and 120 matters annually that
14:50:42 13 relate to incapacity"?

14:50:43 14 A. Correct.

14:50:43 15 Q. And then at paragraph 114,
14:50:43 16 you state that:

14:50:43 17 "The College has the discretion
14:50:45 18 to treat a concern about a
14:50:45 19 member as either a health issue,
14:50:48 20 a discipline issue, or both."

14:50:51 21 Can you explain what you mean by
14:50:53 22 that?

14:50:53 23 A. Well, if the concern relates
14:51:00 24 specifically to a health condition that the
14:51:03 25 member acknowledges and is suitable to the
14:51:10 26 fitness to practice process, the College elects
14:51:16 27 to use that process, recognizing that health
14:51:20 28 can have an impact on an individual's ability
14:51:24 29 to practice and that the best approach is to
14:51:28 30 have that health issue addressed and return the
14:51:32 31 nurse to safe practice.

14:51:33 32 An example where it may be a

14:51:36 1 discipline issue is where a nurse is diverting
14:51:45 2 drugs for her own use, and the impact is that
14:51:48 3 the clients are not receiving pain medication.
14:51:51 4 So that is not only a health condition, but
14:51:55 5 it's a serious risk of harm to clients.

14:52:01 6 And in that example, the nurse
14:52:05 7 may deny having a health condition and
14:52:10 8 regardless, the College would pursue
14:52:13 9 professional misconduct prosecution.

14:52:16 10 Q. And would the College elect
14:52:19 11 between fitness to practice and discipline --
14:52:23 12 professional misconduct -- or could the College
14:52:25 13 do both?

14:52:26 14 A. The College can do both. In
14:52:31 15 most circumstances, we choose between them, but
14:52:34 16 there are examples where the College has done
14:52:37 17 both.

14:52:37 18 Q. And you gave an example where
14:52:40 19 a nurse is diverting medication and then not
14:52:44 20 giving it to the patients, where -- and that
14:52:44 21 was an example of where the College might elect
14:52:47 22 to go the professional misconduct route,
14:52:49 23 correct?

14:52:49 24 A. Yes, or both.

14:52:51 25 Q. Or both, okay. And what
14:52:53 26 about if a nurse is diverting medication,
14:52:56 27 taking medication from the hospital stock, say,
14:52:58 28 but not necessarily not providing it to
14:53:00 29 patients?

14:53:00 30 A. Well, it would -- that may
14:53:03 31 well be a professional misconduct investigation
14:53:07 32 unless there was corresponding information that

14:53:11 1 the nurse suffered from a health condition. So
14:53:15 2 if the College isn't aware that the nurse is
14:53:19 3 taking the medication in relation to a
14:53:27 4 substance use disorder, then the College would
14:53:31 5 go the professional misconduct route.

14:53:33 6 But if the nurse says, I -- yes,
14:53:37 7 I took those medications and I have an
14:53:39 8 addiction and I need help, then that may well
14:53:43 9 be -- most likely would go the fitness to
14:53:49 10 practice route, the health inquiry route.

14:53:53 11 Q. And we're not going to go
14:53:54 12 over this in any detail but just for everyone's
14:53:59 13 reference, at the back of your affidavit,
14:54:01 14 page 57, you've set out the process that was in
14:54:11 15 place in 1995 to 1998 when Ms. Wettlaufer's
14:54:18 16 capacity issue was handled by the College, and
14:54:21 17 if we go one page further down, we see the
14:54:25 18 process, the current process?

14:54:27 19 A. That's correct.

14:54:27 20 Q. And like we've talked about
14:54:30 21 before, the names of committees have changed,
14:54:33 22 and the process has changed a bit over time,
14:54:36 23 correct?

14:54:37 24 A. Correct.

14:54:37 25 Q. Okay. So we'll go through
14:54:38 26 the process that the College went through with
14:54:41 27 Ms. Wettlaufer, but please feel free if there's
14:54:44 28 significant changes from that process at the
14:54:47 29 time to today, please let us know about that,
14:54:51 30 and I'll try to help you along the way with
14:54:53 31 that.

14:54:53 32 So turning now to the Geraldton

14:54:57 1 report, Ms. Coghlan; first of all, we know that
14:55:04 2 you were the president of Council in 1995. Did
14:55:11 3 you have any involvement or do you have any
14:55:13 4 recollection about this report from Geraldton?

14:55:15 5 A. I have no recollection.

14:55:17 6 Q. So have you reviewed the
14:55:20 7 College's files relating to the handling of
14:55:23 8 this report to prepare to give your evidence?

14:55:27 9 A. Yes, I have.

14:55:28 10 MS. JONES: So I'm going to ask
14:55:29 11 you to turn now -- and,
14:55:32 12 Commissioner, again, all of
14:55:32 13 these documents now are in the
14:55:32 14 Overview Report, so we will not
14:55:34 15 need to mark them.

14:55:34 16 THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you.

14:55:36 17 BY MS. JONES:

14:55:37 18 Q. At Tab 4 of your document
14:55:37 19 brief, which is Document 37185. And,
14:56:01 20 Ms. Coghlan, I'm going to lead you through some
14:56:01 21 of this evidence; it's already in evidence in
14:56:07 22 the OR but ask you some questions arising from
14:56:08 23 it.

14:56:08 24 So it looks like what we're
14:56:10 25 looking at here is a summary of a telephone
14:56:14 26 call received by the College of Nurses on
14:56:19 27 September 14, 1995, correct?

14:56:20 28 And if we look at -- and it
14:56:21 29 concerns -- you see towards the bottom of the
14:56:23 30 page "Description of member, Elizabeth Parker,"
14:56:28 31 and we know that that was Ms. Wettlaufer's
14:56:33 32 previous name.

14:56:34 1 If we look even further down, we
14:56:39 2 see the reason or the description for the call.
14:56:40 3 And to look over it together, Ms. Wettlaufer
14:56:40 4 was working -- this is the information, I take
14:56:44 5 it, that the College received at the time?

14:56:47 6 A. That's my understanding, yes.

14:56:49 7 Q. Okay. And I should have said
14:56:51 8 at the top of the page, we see who provided
14:56:53 9 this information, which was Marlene Pavletic,
14:57:01 10 who was the director of nursing at Geraldton?
14:57:01 11 Okay. So back to where we were:

14:57:01 12 "Ms. Parker was working night
14:57:01 13 shift at Geraldton and
14:57:03 14 collapsed. She admitted to
14:57:05 15 taking lorazepam, which she took
14:57:09 16 from the hospital stock. She
14:57:09 17 was admitted overnight.

14:57:12 18 In the morning, she admitted
14:57:14 19 taking between 20 to 30 tablets
14:57:15 20 in an attempt to commit suicide.
14:57:18 21 This nurse is a recent employee
14:57:21 22 who is still in probationary
14:57:26 23 period. Hospital is not sure
14:57:28 24 if she will be terminated.
14:57:28 25 Union concerns. I advised if
14:57:30 26 terminated..."

14:57:32 27 Arrow, and it looks like that's
14:57:35 28 "manned reporting"?

14:57:36 29 A. Yes.

14:57:37 30 Q. Okay.

14:57:37 31 "Marlene asked if she must
14:57:40 32 report to the CNO. I said that

14:57:40 1 we would strongly encourage her
14:57:40 2 to do so, as this was a serious
14:57:40 3 matter."

14:57:44 4 And at this time in 1995, was
14:57:52 5 there mandatory reporting by facility operators
14:57:54 6 for matters of incapacity?

14:57:57 7 A. Facility operators? No, not
14:58:02 8 in 1995.

14:58:03 9 Q. Okay. And then below that,
14:58:05 10 it says:
14:58:05 11 "I explained two options:
14:58:06 12 Letter of report/letter of
14:58:08 13 complaint. She said she will
14:58:11 14 definitely be doing either a
14:58:14 15 complaint or a report."
14:58:15 16 And based on your evidence this
14:58:18 17 morning, today would that be treated as a
14:58:22 18 complaint or a report?

14:58:23 19 A. It would be treated as a
14:58:25 20 report.

14:58:25 21 Q. But in 1995, were employers
14:58:29 22 given the option of doing it either way?

14:58:32 23 A. That's my understanding from
14:58:34 24 reading the records, yes.

14:58:35 25 Q. "I sent her guidelines.
14:58:37 26 Nurse will be suspended in the
14:58:41 27 meantime,"
14:58:42 28 and then there's a reference to
14:58:45 29 an earlier message. Now, if you turn now to
14:58:52 30 Tab 5, which is Document 37184, and we see this
14:59:00 31 is about six weeks later on October 25th, 1995.
14:59:06 32 There appears to be another telephone call.

14:59:09 1 And my first question is between
14:59:12 2 September 14th, which was the first telephone
14:59:14 3 call, and October 25th, are you aware of
14:59:18 4 whether the College took any steps in relation
14:59:20 5 to this information?

14:59:21 6 A. I'm not aware of the College
14:59:25 7 taking steps.

14:59:25 8 Q. Okay. So as far as you're
14:59:26 9 aware, there weren't steps taken at that point?

14:59:26 10 A. Correct.

14:59:26 11 Q. Okay. And then if we look at
14:59:28 12 this one, we have at the top of the page the
14:59:31 13 date, October 25th, and it says "caller CNO
14:59:40 14 staff."

14:59:40 15 A. Right.

14:59:40 16 Q. To your understanding, does
14:59:40 17 that mean that the CNO staff initiated the
14:59:42 18 call?

14:59:42 19 A. That's my understanding.

20 Q. And then the call, again, was
21 with Marlene Pavletic --

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. -- the director of nursing?

24 And then we go to the bottom of the page to
25 look at the information at this time:

14:59:59 26 "Before can report to CNO,
14:59:59 27 decision made to term..."

15:00:00 28 Do you read that as "terminate"?

15:00:02 29 A. I do.

15:00:02 30 Q. Okay.

15:00:03 31 "And letter sent to the member
15:00:06 32 October 3rd. Unionized grieve

15:00:09 1 termination October 19th. Has
15:00:10 2 not completed probationary
15:00:13 3 period. Speaking with hospital
15:00:15 4 lawyer, this is delay to send
15:00:17 5 formal report in next two
15:00:19 6 weeks."
15:00:20 7 And then it looks like:
15:00:21 8 "The caller asked how much can
15:00:25 9 disclose since member gave info
15:00:28 10 as PT."
15:00:30 11 How do you read "PT"?
15:00:34 12 A. "Patient."
15:00:34 13 Q. "Then has concerns re:
15:00:37 14 Patient confidentiality."
15:00:37 15 And if --
15:00:38 16 A. My understanding is that this
15:00:39 17 is a note of what has been told to the CNO
15:00:48 18 caller.
15:00:49 19 Q. Okay. This is coming from
15:00:49 20 the director of nursing telling --
15:00:49 21 A. Yes.
15:00:49 22 Q. Okay. And in terms of the
15:00:51 23 concerns about confidentiality, from your
15:00:52 24 review of the records, am I correct that it
15:00:55 25 looks like Ms. Wettlaufer was employed at
15:00:57 26 Geraldton Hospital, but when she had this
15:01:01 27 lorazepam incident, she was also admitted to
15:01:07 28 Geraldton Hospital?
15:01:09 29 A. That's my understanding.
15:01:10 30 Q. Okay. And then back to where
15:01:12 31 we are and where we were:
15:01:15 32 "Reports made out by employees

15:01:15 1 will not include these
15:01:15 2 statements at this point, will
15:01:15 3 include names," and then it
15:01:17 4 seems like it says, "no
15:01:18 5 incapacity issue, no substance
15:01:21 6 issue."

15:01:21 7 And, in your view, would the
15:01:25 8 incident that was described in the first call
15:01:27 9 with the taking of the lorazepam from the
15:01:27 10 hospital stock in at least in that call when
15:01:34 11 the apparent suicide attempt, would that
15:01:36 12 suggest an incapacity issue?

15:01:38 13 A. That would lead me, if I were
15:01:41 14 the assessor, to form the belief that there
15:01:46 15 could be an incapacity issue, yes.

15:01:47 16 Q. Okay. And then it says:
15:01:48 17 "Thinks just one-time incident.
15:01:50 18 Initial story was took some
15:01:52 19 Ativan, then 24 hours later,
15:01:54 20 story was she took,"
15:01:56 21 and then it's cut off, and then
15:01:59 22 some more. "7:30 shift," I don't think we need
15:02:02 23 to go over that. "Then took 5 mgs of
15:02:08 24 lorazepam." And then it refers to:

15:02:08 25 "Credibility, members working
15:02:11 26 elsewhere; one, misappropriated
15:02:12 27 drugs; two, look non-prescribed
15:02:15 28 drugs; three, ingested while on
15:02:17 29 duty."

15:02:19 30 And I don't know if you could
15:02:20 31 assist us at this point whether that list of
15:02:24 32 three things came from the director of nursing

1 or came from the CNO staff member who took the
2 call or who made the call, rather?

3 A. My assumption would be that
4 that is the CNO staff member's summary of the
5 information that has just been received from
6 the director of nursing.

7 Q. Now, if you turn now in the
8 document brief to Tab 6, we have
9 Document 37176. And what is this document that
10 we're looking at?

11 A. This is a letter from the
12 executive director in 1995 -- sorry, it was
13 addressed to the executive director at the
14 College in 1995, reporting the termination of
15 Elizabeth Parker, and it is from the director
16 of nursing at the Geraldton District Hospital.

17 Q. And under "Details," this
18 would be the formal report; is that fair?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. Okay. And so under
21 "Details," we have:

22 "Member was completing a 12-hour
23 night tour at 0730. Two
24 oncoming RNs reported that the
25 member who was coming out of the
26 bathroom appeared dazed, was
27 grossly unsteady on her feet and
28 had difficulty communicating
29 verbally.

30 Subsequently, it was ascertained
31 from the member that she had
32 removed lorazepam from the ward

15:04:12 1 medication stock without
15:04:15 2 authorization and had ingested
15:04:16 3 them during working hours.
15:04:17 4 The history given by the member
15:04:19 5 changed several times over the
15:04:21 6 24-hour period."

15:04:23 7 I'm going to ask you something
15:04:25 8 about that last sentence:

15:04:25 9 "The history given by the member
15:04:25 10 [had] changed several times over
15:04:25 11 the 24-hour period."

15:04:30 12 In your experience dealing with
15:04:32 13 incapacity matters, is that a usual or unusual
15:04:38 14 aspect of some of these reports?

15:04:41 15 A. That's not uncommon. It is
15:04:44 16 often a reflection of the disease process that
15:04:47 17 clouds judgment.

15:04:48 18 Q. Now, if you turn, then, to --
15:04:58 19 to this point, now we're at November 2, 1995.
15:05:05 20 Had any steps been taken by the College to
15:05:11 21 investigate this information?

15:05:13 22 A. Other than the inquiry phone
15:05:16 23 call that was placed on October 25th, there's
15:05:20 24 no formal investigation launched prior to
15:05:26 25 November 2nd, no.

15:05:27 26 Q. Okay. And then if we look at
15:05:29 27 Tab 7, we see Document 37183, and actually, let
15:05:43 28 me ask you one other question.

15:05:45 29 Is it required that the College
15:05:48 30 have the information in writing as they did in
15:05:53 31 the November 2nd letter to initiate an
15:05:56 32 investigation of a matter?

15:05:57 1 A. An investigation, yes. An
15:06:02 2 inquiry, no.

15:06:03 3 Q. Okay. So what's the
15:06:04 4 difference?

15:06:05 5 A. So an inquiry is following up
15:06:07 6 on information. It is requesting that
15:06:13 7 investigation be provided on a voluntary basis.
15:06:19 8 An investigation is a formal Section 75 and --
15:06:23 9 or a Section 57, which is the incapacity
15:06:27 10 investigation, and there are certain provisions
15:06:30 11 in the legislation that must precede the
15:06:40 12 initiation of a formal investigation.

15:06:43 13 So in the case of a health -- a
15:06:45 14 suspected incapacity issue, the registrar must
15:06:50 15 form the belief, and in the case of
15:06:52 16 professional misconduct investigation, there
15:06:54 17 must be reasonable and probable grounds.

15:07:04 18 Q. That's the test for
15:07:04 19 initiating a formal investigation?

15:07:04 20 A. That's correct.

15:07:04 21 Q. But does the registrar's
15:07:05 22 belief or reasonable and probable grounds, does
15:07:05 23 that require a written document from the
15:07:09 24 reporting entity, or could it be based on
15:07:12 25 information over the telephone?

15:07:13 26 A. We require a written report
15:07:16 27 because we need to be able to verify that the
15:07:20 28 information that we've received is credible and
15:07:24 29 reliable. Anybody could phone, could make a
15:07:26 30 phone call.

15:07:27 31 Q. Now, if you turn to Tab 7,
15:07:34 32 Document 37183, we have a letter to the

15:07:47 1 director of nursing at Geraldton, correct?

15:07:51 2 A. That's correct.

15:07:51 3 Q. And this letter refers to the
15:07:53 4 fact that in the second paragraph:

15:07:56 5 "Since all of the information
15:07:58 6 pertaining to this matter is
15:08:01 7 confidential, we are unable to
15:08:01 8 inform you of the proceedings or
15:08:01 9 outcome in relation to any
15:08:01 10 investigation which may ensue."

15:08:05 11 Is that confidentiality -- if
15:08:05 12 this had been a complaint as opposed to a
15:08:11 13 report, would the complainant have had access
15:08:14 14 to information as it proceeded along its
15:08:16 15 course?

15:08:16 16 A. Yes.

15:08:17 17 Q. Okay. But as a report, when
15:08:19 18 it's a report, can the College provide the
15:08:22 19 reporting person with information?

15:08:23 20 A. No.

15:08:24 21 Q. Why not?

15:08:26 22 A. It's a Section 36 provision
15:08:29 23 where information coming to the College's
15:08:31 24 attention is confidential.

15:08:37 25 Q. At Tab 8, which is
15:09:09 26 Document 37239, what is this document,
15:09:20 27 Ms. Coghlan?

15:09:21 28 A. This is the executive
15:09:23 29 committee's approval of the appointment of an
15:09:27 30 investigator as requested by the executive
15:09:30 31 director at the time.

15:09:30 32 Q. Okay. And if we look down a

15:09:33 1 little bit, we see your signature?
15:09:35 2 A. That's correct.
15:09:35 3 Q. Okay.
15:09:36 4 A. And that was in my role as
15:09:40 5 president of Council and chair of the executive
15:09:45 6 committee.
15:09:45 7 Q. And you've referred a
15:09:47 8 couple times today to Section 75
15:09:47 9 investigations, and we see in this document
15:09:48 10 there's a reference to in accordance with
15:09:53 11 Section 75(a) of the Code that you were
15:09:54 12 initiating or the College was initiating at
15:09:57 13 that point an investigation into this incident?
15:09:59 14 A. That's correct.
15:10:00 15 Q. Now, if you turn to Tab 9,
15:10:10 16 I'm going to ask you some questions about the
15:10:13 17 investigation. We'll be looking at
15:10:19 18 Document 37218.
15:10:25 19 And am I correct that it appears
15:10:30 20 that after the initiation of the investigation,
15:10:35 21 someone at the College, an investigator by the
15:10:35 22 name of Ms. Wong, had a further call with the
15:10:43 23 director of nursing about the incident?
15:10:46 24 A. That's correct.
15:10:46 25 Q. And you don't need to read
15:10:46 26 the whole thing, but as an overview, what was
15:10:49 27 the information that the College obtained at
15:10:51 28 this point?
15:10:51 29 A. The College was getting
15:10:55 30 background information to assist in assessing
15:11:01 31 the complaint.
15:11:04 32 Q. And it looks like in the

1 second paragraph that the director of nursing
2 was indicating there were no concerns about
3 Ms. Wettlaufer's practice until this
4 incident that says while she was a student with
5 them, she was "a little bit different," and
6 that she didn't really socialize with the other
7 staff but that there were no complaints with
8 the staff, correct?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. Now, following this
11 additional interview, we see at Tab 10,
12 Document 37214 -- actually, I apologize. I
13 want to go back to Tab 9, Document 37218.

14 And it says in this, the first
15 paragraph towards the bottom, that Ms. Pavletic
16 suggested to her that she may also want to seek
17 employment at the Geraldton Association for
18 Community Living. Did the College have
19 information at this time, based on your review
20 of the file, about whether or not
21 Ms. Wettlaufer was working?

22 A. This is '95. I would have to
23 refresh my memory on what her annual renewal
24 form said at that time. Is that the one that's
25 at...?

26 Q. No, I think the annual --
27 this would have just been the first year of her
28 registration. I don't think she would have
29 completed --

30 A. Oh, that's correct. No. So
31 we would not have any knowledge of that. Thank
32 you.

1 Q. And if the College was aware
2 at that time through any means that the member
3 was working somewhere else, does the College
4 take any steps at this point in the process?

5 A. Yes. The College would make
6 inquiries of any other employers, just a
7 general inquiry call to inquire how the nurse
8 was doing in practice, if there were any
9 concerns in those workplaces.

10 Q. And to the best of your
11 knowledge, was that the practice in 1995 as
12 well?

13 A. I believe so, yes.

14 Q. Okay. Now, I apologize. We
15 were back at Tab 10, which is Document 37214,
16 and this is a letter from the director of
17 nursing stating that she wishes to change her
18 letter of report to a letter of complaint,
19 correct?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. And then based on your
22 evidence, once she does that, was she then able
23 to obtain information as the process was
24 continuing, the investigation was continuing?

25 A. Yes. The provisions in the
26 legislation under Section 75 outline the role
27 of the complainant in the investigation.

28 Q. Okay. And does that role
29 include being updated as to the results of an
30 investigation?

31 A. Yes. They would receive
32 information from the complaints committee.

1 Q. And then we see at Tab 11,
2 Document 37255, a letter to Ms. Wettlaufer
3 dated December 4th, 1995, correct?

4 And Ms. Wettlaufer in this
5 letter is being advised of the complaint?

6 A. That's correct.

7 Q. And if you go over the page
8 to page 2 under "Your Written Response," is it
9 fair that Ms. Wettlaufer is being asked to
10 provide a response to the complaint?

11 A. That's correct.

12 Q. And now, if we go over to
13 page 3, there's a summary that's provided to
14 Ms. Wettlaufer about the nature of the
15 complaint, correct, at the top of the page?

16 A. That's correct.

17 Q. And then at the bottom of
18 page 3, the very last paragraph states:

19 "I am also requesting
20 information from you about your
21 health. Enclosed, please find
22 some Health Release Forms,"
23 and Ms. Wettlaufer is asked to
24 sign some forms so that the College could
25 obtain health information at that time?

26 A. That's correct.

27 Q. And in terms of the current
28 practice -- and again, not thinking about the
29 names of committees or anything of that --
30 would that remain the practice today, that the
31 member would be notified of information in the
32 College's possession and asked to provide a

15:17:13 1 response and also asked for their health
15:17:15 2 records?

15:17:15 3 A. That's correct.

15:17:16 4 Q. And at this stage,
15:17:22 5 Ms. Wettlaufer does not sign consents for the
15:17:26 6 release of her health records, correct?

15:17:29 7 A. That's right.

15:17:30 8 Q. Okay. And at this stage, did
15:17:32 9 the College have the power to compel
15:17:34 10 Ms. Wettlaufer to sign those release forms?

15:17:36 11 A. To sign the release forms?

15:17:38 12 No.

15:17:38 13 Q. Is there ever a stage in the
15:17:42 14 process, the incapacity process, where the
15:17:45 15 College does have the power to compel a member
15:17:48 16 to sign release forms to release their health
15:17:51 17 records?

15:17:53 18 A. Not to compel them to sign
15:17:55 19 the release forms. If an independent medical
15:17:58 20 examiner who's been appointed by the statutory
15:18:04 21 committee to review the health of the member
15:18:06 22 requires health records in order to complete
15:18:10 23 the assessment and the member is not willing to
15:18:16 24 provide consent to access those health records,
15:18:19 25 then that assessment remains incomplete.

15:18:24 26 And the committee in '95 --
15:18:30 27 would have been the executive committee --
15:18:34 28 would have the authority to suspend the
15:18:36 29 member's certificate of registration until such
15:18:40 30 time as access to the provision of the health
15:18:45 31 records was granted --

15:18:46 32 Q. I see, okay.

1 A. -- in order to complete the
2 assessment.

3 Q. So if as part of the
4 College's process they order an assessment and
5 the assessor needs the records, the College can
6 suspend the member until those records are
7 provided for the assessment?

8 A. That's correct.

9 Q. Okay. And now, if you look
10 at Tab 12, please, Document 37164, we see in
11 the middle of the page that the College is
12 writing and requesting health records from
13 Geraldton, and this is -- yes, in the middle of
14 the page, the investigator is writing and
15 asking for health records, correct?

16 A. That's correct.

17 Q. Okay. And do you know at
18 this stage whether the College had the power to
19 compel Geraldton to provide those records?

20 A. My understanding in reading
21 this is that because this was a Section 75 --
22 so this wasn't a health inquiry. This was a
23 Section 75 investigation, and the investigator
24 is using the powers granted to an investigator
25 to require that those records be provided.

26 Q. So at this stage, it was
27 under Section 75, and it eventually becomes a
28 health matter; is that correct?

29 A. That's right.

30 Q. Okay. So at this stage, the
31 investigator is using those powers in
32 requesting the health records, and this is the

15:20:25 1 health records just from Geraldton District
15:20:30 2 Hospital?

15:20:31 3 A. That's correct.

15:20:31 4 Q. Okay. And does the College
15:20:33 5 obtain those records as part of its
15:20:37 6 investigation? Did the College obtain these
15:20:37 7 records?

15:20:37 8 A. Yes, yes.

15:20:38 9 Q. Okay. And now, if you turn
15:20:40 10 to Tab 13, which is Document 37178, we see a
15:20:53 11 letter to the director of nursing at Geraldton
15:20:57 12 dated December 5th, 1995, the day after the
15:21:02 13 letter we just looked at. And in this case,
15:21:05 14 the College is requesting information from
15:21:09 15 Geraldton in its role as employer, I think; is
15:21:13 16 that fair?

15:21:13 17 A. That's correct.

15:21:14 18 Q. And the information is in the
15:21:15 19 middle of the page there requiring Geraldton as
15:21:19 20 employer to provide the following
15:21:22 21 documentation, and it's all documentation and
15:21:23 22 communications relating to the incident
15:21:26 23 including anecdotal notes, internal
15:21:31 24 investigations, et cetera, staff schedules,
15:21:32 25 background information about where the member
15:21:35 26 worked and the routines and addresses and
15:21:41 27 telephone numbers of all staff identified as
15:21:44 28 witnesses, correct?

15:21:45 29 A. That's correct.

15:21:46 30 Q. And from your review of the
15:21:48 31 file, did the College obtain that information?

15:21:50 32 A. Yes, I believe so.

1 Q. Okay. And again, in today's
2 process, whether it's through a Section 75
3 investigation or early incapacity inquiries, is
4 this the type of information that the College
5 obtains about an incident?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. Tab 14, then, we have
8 Document 37305. And am I correct that this is
9 a letter from Ms. Wettlaufer's counsel to the
10 College?

11 A. That's correct.

12 Q. And in this letter,
13 Ms. Wettlaufer's counsel advises that
14 Ms. Wettlaufer advises -- this is in the second
15 paragraph -- that she took 25 milligrams of
16 lorazepam and essentially that it was a suicide
17 attempt, and it was not brought on by drug
18 addiction, correct?

19 A. That's correct.

20 Q. And it then says:
21 "I've advised Ms. Parker not to
22 provide you with signed releases
23 at this time,"
24 and you've assisted us with the
25 fact that the College was not able to then
26 compel that information at this point?

27 A. That's right.

28 Q. Then if you look at Tab 15,
29 please, we have Document 37209. And this is a
30 discharge summary from Geraldton Hospital,
31 correct?

32 A. Yes.

15:23:45 1 Q. And the more complete
15:23:48 2 hospital records are in the Overview Report,
15:23:49 3 but I've excerpted this for the course of
15:23:53 4 yesterday. What was the diagnosis that
15:23:56 5 Geraldton had arrived at at this time?

15:23:59 6 A. "History of benzodiazepine
15:24:06 7 overdose and history of suicide
15:24:14 8 attempt."

15:24:14 9 Q. And then if you turn to
15:24:19 10 Tab 16, we have Document 37270. And again,
15:24:33 11 I've extracted this from a larger group of
15:24:38 12 documents that are in the Overview Report that
15:24:40 13 came from Geraldton as part of their internal
15:24:43 14 investigation documents?

15:24:45 15 A. Yes.

15:24:45 16 Q. Okay. And so this is the
15:24:46 17 type of information -- again, just an
15:24:49 18 excerpt -- that was obtained by the College
15:24:53 19 from Geraldton as part of its own internal
15:24:57 20 investigation?

15:24:58 21 A. That's correct.

15:24:58 22 Q. And we see in this summary
15:25:02 23 that Ms. Wettlaufer had a dazed look, she
15:25:08 24 stumbled backwards in the bathroom, she started
15:25:12 25 stumbling, and eventually they move her into a
15:25:16 26 chair. She was unsteady, she was very sloppy,
15:25:22 27 slurred speech, and slow to respond.

15:25:25 28 And it looks like, internally,
15:25:27 29 they notify the employee health staff nurse
15:25:29 30 about Ms. Wettlaufer's condition, correct?

15:25:31 31 A. Yes.

15:25:33 32 Q. And again, looking at this

15:25:35 1 information, does this raise capacity issues?

15:25:38 2 A. Yes.

15:25:38 3 Q. And if you turn to Tab 17,
15:25:53 4 then, Document 37247, is it fair to describe
15:26:14 5 this as a further submission by

15:26:16 6 Ms. Wettlaufer's counsel to the College --

15:26:18 7 A. Yes.

15:26:19 8 Q. -- about the matter? Okay.

15:26:21 9 And the first big paragraph, it says that:

15:26:31 10 "Ms. Parker has acknowledged
15:26:35 11 throughout her actions in this
15:26:38 12 regard; those actions, however,
15:26:38 13 arise from health problems from
15:26:38 14 which she was suffering at the
15:26:38 15 time..."

15:26:39 16 And it refers to enclosing two
15:26:42 17 reports from the North of Superior Program
15:26:45 18 which we'll look at a moment.

15:26:47 19 And then it goes on to say or
15:26:50 20 submit by her counsel that much of her
15:26:54 21 depression related to her isolation and
15:26:58 22 loneliness, and she's returned and that she's
15:26:58 23 going to be seeing an addiction specialist by
15:27:02 24 the name of Dr. Judson, correct?

15:27:12 25 A. Yes.

15:27:12 26 Q. And then over the page on
15:27:14 27 page 2, Ms. Wettlaufer's counsel states:

15:27:16 28 "While it would not appear that
15:27:18 29 Mr. Parker is addicted to any
15:27:21 30 controlled drugs, her actions
15:27:21 31 giving rise to this complaint
15:27:22 32 clearly relate to a health

15:27:23 1 problem.
15:27:23 2 Accordingly, we would ask that
15:27:27 3 your committee refer this matter
15:27:27 4 to the executive committee for
15:27:31 5 investigation of incapacity in
15:27:31 6 due course."
15:27:31 7 Correct?
15:27:32 8 A. Yes.
15:27:33 9 Q. Okay. And this is what you
15:27:34 10 were describing earlier which is it started out
15:27:35 11 as an investigation, and now counsel is saying
15:27:39 12 this is a health issue. We think it should be
15:27:43 13 referred through the health track of the
15:27:45 14 College; is that fair?
15:27:47 15 A. That's right.
15:27:50 16 MS. JONES: Madam Commissioner,
15:27:51 17 it's almost 3:30. Might this be
15:27:55 18 a good time for the afternoon
15:27:56 19 recess?
15:27:56 20 THE COMMISSIONER: Are we just
15:27:57 21 going to continue to read the
15:27:59 22 documents like this?
15:28:01 23 MS. JONES: I was intending to,
15:28:03 24 and I have questions for the
15:28:04 25 witness arising from the
15:28:06 26 documents.
15:28:06 27 THE COMMISSIONER: Okay. We'll
15:28:11 28 take the afternoon recess.
15:28:38 29 -- RECESSED AT 3:28 P.M.
15:28:42 30 -- RESUMED AT 3:50 P.M.
15:50:17 31 BY MS. JONES:
15:50:18 32 Q. Ms. Coghlan, before we broke,

1 we had been looking at a further letter from
2 Ms. Wettlaufer's counsel attaching two reports
3 which were from mental health workers or from
4 the North Superior Program.

5 And is it correct that the
6 College at that stage received two reports
7 about interactions Ms. Wettlaufer was having
8 with that program?

9 A. That's correct.

10 Q. And if you then turn to tab
11 20, document 36822, we arrive at a Decision of
12 the Complaints Committee; is that correct?

13 A. That's correct.

14 Q. And did this process have to
15 result in a Decision of the Complaints
16 Committee because it had been turned into a
17 complaint?

18 A. That's correct.

19 Q. Okay. And what does the
20 Complaints Committee do with the information it
21 had at that time? And it may be helpful for
22 you to turn to page 3, the "Conclusion"
23 paragraph.

24 A. So the committee reviews the
25 results of the investigation, considers the
26 allegations concerning Ms. Parker, and
27 identifies that information that they have
28 received during the course of the investigation
29 indicates that the member is suffering from
30 health-related problems that may be affecting
31 her capacity to practice safely.

32 Q. Okay, and what do they do as

15:52:23 1
15:52:23 2
15:52:24 3
15:52:27 4
15:52:29 5
15:52:32 6
15:52:36 7
15:52:37 8
15:52:37 9
15:52:47 10
15:52:51 11
15:52:54 12
15:52:55 13
15:52:56 14
15:52:58 15
15:53:28 16
15:53:30 17
15:53:33 18
15:53:37 19
15:53:40 20
15:53:48 21
15:53:48 22
15:53:51 23
15:53:54 24
15:53:57 25
15:53:57 26
15:54:01 27
15:54:04 28
15:54:07 29
15:54:08 30
15:54:11 31
15:54:12 32

a result?

A. And then they refer the matter to the Executive Committee for the purpose of incapacity proceedings.

Q. Okay. So at this point, does the matter now take the health-related or incapacity path?

A. That's correct.

Q. Now, when Ms. Wettlaufer was now in this health-related or incapacity path, did the College arrange for her to be assessed by health care professionals?

A. Yes, it did.

Q. And I am going to ask you to turn to tab 22, which is document 37188. And what is this document, Ms. Coghlan?

A. This is the assessment report by the independent medical examiner, Dr. Cunningham, who was requested to perform an independent medical exam by the Board of Inquiry.

Q. Okay, and what kind of doctor is or was Dr. Cunningham?

A. He was an addiction specialist.

Q. And if we look at the beginning of this report, it appears that Mr. Cunningham met with Ms. Wettlaufer. It says:

"We talked for about an hour and 15 minutes"?

A. That's correct.

1 Q. And then it appears that
2 Mr. Cunningham, or Dr. Cunningham, rather,
3 reviews Ms. Wettlaufer, the history of the
4 incident, as well as her own developmental
5 history; correct?

6 A. Correct.

7 Q. And then in the middle of
8 page 2, Dr. Cunningham sets out the care at
9 that point that Ms. Wettlaufer was receiving;
10 is that fair?

11 A. That's right.

12 Q. And what did that care
13 involve?

14 A. That involved being under the
15 care of Dr. Judson, an addiction medicine
16 specialist, as well as attending a health
17 professional support group and following the
18 prescribed treatment that Dr. Judson had made,
19 which included the Professional Health Group
20 and it looks like that she was prepared to
21 attend Alcoholic Anonymous meetings.

22 Q. Okay. And then at the bottom
23 of that page, does Dr. Cunningham set out his
24 views arising from this assessment?

25 A. Yes, he thinks that the
26 member is an incapacitated nurse under the Act.
27 He agrees with the support, the guidelines or
28 restrictions that Dr. Judson -- or
29 recommendations, rather, that Dr. Judson has
30 made. He indicates that in his view no further
31 assessment or treatment is required and that
32 she should continue to see -- to attend the

1 health profession support group and that
2 Dr. Judson should receive reports from that
3 group. And he encourages her to attend one
4 meeting a week of Alcoholics Anonymous.

5 And he also indicates that it
6 may be that the support she receives through a
7 spiritual program may meet the same objectives
8 as an Alcoholics Anonymous group participation.

9 Q. Okay, and then over to the
10 next page, was it his view that she required
11 further definitive treatment?

12 A. No, he indicates that that
13 was not required.

14 Q. And does he make any
15 recommendations then?

16 A. He encourages her to continue
17 to attend the Health Professional Group on a
18 permanent basis and receive reports from
19 Dr. Judson. He has no concerns regarding her
20 narcotic history and feels that urine
21 monitoring would be sufficient to provide
22 ongoing assessment and management of her
23 condition.

24 Q. Okay. And what role do
25 medical assessment reports play in the
26 College's considerations of incapacity?

27 A. They provide expert evidence
28 upon which the committee makes a determination
29 about the appropriate regulatory action, so
30 before determining whether terms, limits or
31 conditions should be placed on a member's
32 certificate, the committee requires expert

15:58:30 1 evidence in the form of an independent medical
15:58:33 2 assessment.

15:58:34 3 Q. And did the College at this
15:58:40 4 stage receive any other medical assessment
15:58:43 5 reports?

15:58:44 6 A. I believe there was a report
15:58:51 7 from a family physician, but there was also a
15:58:53 8 psychiatric report.

15:58:55 9 Q. Okay, so if you turn to tab
15:58:58 10 23, document 37191, and what kind of doctor, to
15:59:15 11 your knowledge, is Dr. Ross?

15:59:16 12 A. Dr. Ross is a psychiatrist.

15:59:18 13 Q. And at the first sentence of
15:59:23 14 Dr. Ross's report, he says:

15:59:25 15 "I am writing to report the
15:59:26 16 findings of my IME of this
15:59:28 17 registrant [...]"

15:59:29 18 What does "IME" mean?

15:59:30 19 A. Independent medical
15:59:32 20 examination.

15:59:32 21 Q. And again, it appears that
15:59:38 22 Dr. Ross goes over the history in terms of the
15:59:43 23 incident, and over to the second page, third
15:59:53 24 paragraph, does Dr. Ross provide a psychiatric
15:59:59 25 diagnosis at this point?

16:00:00 26 A. Yes, he diagnoses major
16:00:04 27 depressive disorder, a single episode of
16:00:07 28 moderate severity.

16:00:08 29 Q. And then if you go down two
16:00:14 30 paragraphs, it looks like Dr. Ross is referring
16:00:18 31 again to alcohol avoidance, which was -- am I
16:00:22 32 right that was the focus of Dr. Cunningham's

16:00:24 1 report?

16:00:25 2 A. That's correct.

16:00:26 3 Q. And he then says what? What
16:00:29 4 else does he assist the College with in terms
16:00:31 5 of his opinion of Ms. Wettlaufer's mental
16:00:34 6 health status at this point?

16:00:36 7 A. His assessment is that she is
16:00:42 8 no longer ill from a psychiatric standpoint,
16:00:45 9 that no active treatment is required, and that
16:00:48 10 return to work is realistic and safe in his
16:00:51 11 view.

16:00:51 12 Q. Does he make any
16:00:55 13 recommendations in terms of terms, conditions
16:00:59 14 or limitations that should be imposed by the
16:01:02 15 College before a return to work?

16:01:04 16 A. Not in regard to her
16:01:06 17 psychiatric diagnosis.

16:01:08 18 Q. Now, it appears that at a
16:01:23 19 certain point Ms. Wettlaufer is assessed a
16:01:26 20 second time by Dr. Cunningham; is that correct?

16:01:29 21 A. Yes.

16:01:29 22 Q. And if you could turn now to
16:01:33 23 tab 27, and this is document 37186. And from
16:01:47 24 your review of the file, could you determine
16:01:49 25 why Ms. Wettlaufer was assessed a second time
16:01:52 26 by Dr. Cunningham?

16:01:54 27 A. My understanding is that she
16:01:59 28 was having difficulty with her recovery and
16:02:05 29 there was a concern about a lapse in her
16:02:11 30 abstinence.

16:02:12 31 Q. A lapse in her, sorry?

16:02:14 32 A. Abstinence.

1 Q. Abstinence. And what does
2 Dr. Cunningham conclude? And if you turn to
3 page 2, there is a paragraph beginning "In
4 summary [...]"

5 What does Dr. Cunningham then
6 opine with respect to this or in this report?

7 A. So he identifies his concern
8 that her what he refers to as her recovery life
9 is getting out of balance and that other
10 aspects of her life are interfering with her
11 ability to commit and attend to the parameters
12 required for full recovery.

13 And for example, he has
14 indicated that her work schedule may be
15 interfering with her recovery work and sends a
16 letter to her employer asking for modified work
17 in order to support her to attend a minimum of
18 three group supports per week.

19 Q. And does he make any further
20 recommendations?

21 A. He suggests that if she
22 cannot attend the Health Professional Group,
23 she should call the facilitator ahead of time
24 and a record should be kept of this.

25 He also supports continued urine
26 monitoring and suggests that she should commit
27 to attend her Bible study every Wednesday and
28 her church every Sunday.

29 And he also recommends that the
30 College consider asking for reports regarding
31 her attendance at Bible study and church.

32 Q. Okay. And if you can turn

16:04:24 1 now to document 28, which is document number
16:04:32 2 36838, please.

16:04:34 3 A. Yes.

16:04:34 4 Q. And we see here what is
16:04:53 5 called a Memorandum of Agreement, and what is
16:04:55 6 this document, Ms. Coghlan?

16:04:57 7 A. This is an agreement between
16:04:59 8 the College and the member which outlines the
16:05:06 9 conditions upon which --

16:05:19 10 Q. On page --

16:05:20 11 A. Wait a minute, I'm sorry, I'm
16:05:21 12 getting --

16:05:22 13 Q. On page 2, and this might be
16:05:23 14 of assistance, paragraph 3, is this an
16:05:27 15 agreement between the member and the College to
16:05:32 16 a certain form of order by the Fitness to
16:05:35 17 Practise Committee?

16:05:36 18 A. That's correct.

16:05:37 19 Q. Okay. And then if we look at
16:05:43 20 Schedule "A" over on the next page, would that
16:05:45 21 be the order of the Fitness to Practise
16:05:47 22 Committee?

16:05:47 23 A. That's correct.

16:05:52 24 Q. And setting aside for a
16:05:53 25 moment the details of this particular order of
16:05:55 26 the Fitness to Practise Committee, the Fitness
16:06:00 27 to Practise Committee presumably continues to
16:06:01 28 this day to make orders placing, for example,
16:06:03 29 terms, restrictions and limitations on a
16:06:06 30 nurse's certificate if they have a health, or a
16:06:08 31 capacity issue, rather?

16:06:09 32 A. If there is a finding of

1 incapacity, that's correct.

2 Q. Okay. And in this case, in
3 the Memorandum of Agreement does Ms. Wettlaufer
4 admit to incapacity, if you look at the first
5 page of that document?

6 A. Yes, it is a decision on
7 consent.

8 Q. Okay. And if we look at the
9 bottom of page 1, it says:

10 "The Member acknowledges that
11 she is incapacitated as that
12 term is [...] [defined]."

13 Correct?

14 A. I'm sorry, I'm lost on which
15 page we are on.

16 Q. So you should be at tab --

17 A. Schedule "A"? Are we still
18 on Schedule "A"?

19 Q. No, I apologize. So if we go
20 back to tab 25 -- sorry, 28, and it is up on
21 the screen as well, the very first document
22 there, the Memorandum of Agreement. At the
23 bottom of that page --

24 A. Yes, I see that.

25 Q. Okay.

26 A. Thank you.

27 Q. No, that was my fault. And
28 if you go over back to Schedule "A" at page 3?

29 A. Yes.

30 Q. On consent, we have the order
31 of the Fitness to Practise Committee, and if we
32 look at the finding, the Fitness to Practise

16:07:28 1 Committee finds that Ms. Wettlaufer was
16:07:32 2 incapacitated; correct?
16:07:33 3 A. Yes.
16:07:34 4 Q. And then the remainder of
16:07:38 5 this decision appears to set out conditions,
16:07:41 6 terms, conditions and limitations that the
16:07:43 7 Fitness to Practise Committee was then imposing
16:07:46 8 on Ms. Wettlaufer's Certificate of
16:07:49 9 Registration; is that correct?
16:07:49 10 A. That's correct.
16:07:50 11 Q. Before this order was issued,
16:07:54 12 were there any, throughout the process from the
16:07:57 13 time of the Geraldton report to the date of
16:08:01 14 this Fitness to Practise Decision, were there
16:08:06 15 restrictions on Ms. Wettlaufer's Certificate of
16:08:10 16 Registration?
16:08:10 17 A. I am not aware of any.
16:08:11 18 Q. Okay. And so but now as of
16:08:14 19 the date of this Fitness to Practise Decision,
16:08:16 20 there would have been restrictions placed on
16:08:17 21 her certificate; correct?
16:08:18 22 A. That's correct.
16:08:19 23 Q. And so from this point
16:08:20 24 forward until a year later, as we'll see, what
16:08:25 25 information would have been on the public
16:08:28 26 register?
16:08:28 27 A. From this point forward?
16:08:30 28 Q. Yes.
16:08:30 29 A. There would be a finding of
16:08:34 30 incapacity, and the specific terms, limits or
16:08:39 31 conditions would be outlined.
16:08:41 32 Q. Okay, so if -- and at this

1 point, the public register was not on the
2 website; correct?

3 A. That's correct.

4 Q. So if at this stage, once
5 this order was issued, someone had called the
6 College and asked for the status of the nurse,
7 whether there were any terms, conditions or
8 limitations, would they have been advised of
9 this order?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. And prior to the date of this
12 order, if someone had called and asked for
13 information about the status of the nurse, I
14 take it they would have been advised there is
15 no terms or conditions on her certificate?

16 A. That's correct.

17 Q. And if we look at the terms
18 and conditions on her certificate, it looks
19 like if we start at - and we are not going to
20 go through all of them, but we can go through
21 some of them to get an idea - paragraph 2 on
22 page 4:

23 "The Member shall not abuse any
24 substance and shall remain
25 alcohol free [...]"

26 Correct?

27 A. That's right.

28 Q. And then paragraph 3:

29 "The Member shall advise her
30 current employer", at that time
31 Christian Horizons, "of the fact
32 that her Certificate is subject

1 to Conditions."

2 And then what is required then
3 of Christian Horizons?

4 A. So Christian Horizons is -
5 and I am just looking to see if this is
6 outlined here - asked to agree to immediately
7 notify in writing the College if, in their
8 opinion as the employer, the member's chemical
9 dependency is affecting her ability to practice
10 nursing or if she has failed to comply with any
11 of the conditions placed on her registration by
12 the Fitness to Practise Committee.

13 Q. Okay. And then at paragraph
14 4 and 5, it appears that the member or Ms.
15 Wettlaufer was required to advise the College
16 immediately if she obtains any other employment
17 other than Christian Horizons; correct?

18 A. That's correct.

19 Q. And then at paragraph 5, that
20 she then has to advise all prospective
21 employers of these conditions?

22 A. That's correct.

23 Q. And then at paragraph 6 it
24 provides -- paragraph 6 and a combination of 7,
25 paragraph 7(c), provides for urine samples to
26 be provided; correct?

27 A. That's right.

28 Q. And it also earlier in
29 paragraph 7, paragraph 7(a), Ms. Wettlaufer is
30 required to attend individual counselling with
31 Dr. Judson and (b) attend the Health
32 Professional Group?

16:11:45 1 A. Yes.

16:11:46 2 Q. And what is the Health
16:11:48 3 Professional Group?

16:11:48 4 A. It is a support group for
16:11:50 5 health professionals with substance use
16:11:53 6 disorders that is very similar to Narcotics
16:11:59 7 Anonymous or Alcoholics Anonymous. What is
16:12:03 8 unique is everyone in the group is a health
16:12:05 9 professional.

16:12:06 10 Q. And then if you skip over to
16:12:12 11 paragraph 10, it appears that the member was
16:12:21 12 also required to submit letters from Dr. Judson
16:12:24 13 and Dr. Tam, and these letters, if you look at
16:12:32 14 10(b), did these require those physicians to
16:12:35 15 agree to notify the College if there were any
16:12:37 16 concerns about Ms. Wettlaufer's recovery?

16:12:39 17 A. Yes.

16:12:40 18 Q. And now if you turn to
16:12:43 19 paragraph 13, it provides that:

16:12:49 20 "The Conditions shall remain in
16:12:51 21 force for a period of one year
16:12:52 22 [...]"?

16:12:53 23 A. That's correct.

16:12:54 24 Q. And so looking at this order
16:12:57 25 or this Fitness to Practise Order as a whole,
16:13:01 26 would this be today the kind of order that
16:13:03 27 would issue from the Fitness to Practise
16:13:05 28 Committee? Are there any major differences
16:13:07 29 today? And I understand that it would be
16:13:10 30 case-specific.

16:13:10 31 A. Yes, it is case-specific. I
16:13:12 32 think the major difference that I identify is

16:13:15 1 that monitoring periods are typically longer
16:13:18 2 now. They typically run three to five years.

16:13:22 3 Q. Three to five years?

16:13:23 4 A. Yes.

16:13:23 5 Q. Okay, and why is that?

16:13:24 6 A. The science has changed and
16:13:26 7 the practice and expert advice of addiction
16:13:31 8 specialists has evolved over the years, and
16:13:35 9 their expert advice is that monitoring occur,
16:13:40 10 for the most part. There are still instances
16:13:43 11 where one year may be recommended, but they,
16:13:48 12 for the most part, are recommending three to
16:13:50 13 five years.

16:13:50 14 Q. And in terms of your evidence
16:13:57 15 about what would have been on the public
16:13:59 16 register as of the date of this Fitness to
16:14:03 17 Practise Order, how long would that information
16:14:05 18 have remained on the public register?

16:14:07 19 A. Until the order was complete.

16:14:11 20 Q. Okay, and so does that mean
16:14:15 21 that after the one-year period, assuming it was
16:14:18 22 fulfilled successfully, that information would
16:14:20 23 no longer be on the public register?

16:14:22 24 A. That's correct.

16:14:23 25 Q. Okay. And would there be any
16:14:26 26 record kept about the fact that there had been
16:14:28 27 information on the public register?

16:14:29 28 A. Would the College keep that
16:14:31 29 information?

16:14:31 30 Q. No, on the public register,
16:14:33 31 even if they didn't have the details of the
16:14:35 32 terms and conditions, would there be any

1 information that indicated that there had been
2 a Fitness to Practise Order?

3 A. If there had been a
4 suspension, it would show up in the member's
5 registration history.

6 Q. But was there a suspension
7 here?

8 A. No.

9 Q. Okay. Now, after this period
10 of time, and I won't ask you to turn up each of
11 these documents, Ms. Coghlan, but after this
12 period of time, did the College engage in any
13 monitoring of Ms. Wettlaufer under this order?

14 A. Following the completion of
15 the order?

16 Q. During the one-year period.

17 A. Oh, during the one-year
18 period, yes, the College did.

19 Q. Okay. And from a high level,
20 what did that type of oversight or compliance
21 review look like?

22 A. It involved contacting her
23 health professionals, so Dr. Tam I believe was
24 her family physician, as well as Dr. Judson, to
25 inquire into how she was doing and whether they
26 had any concerns.

27 There was contact with Ms.
28 Wettlaufer herself to inquire about her
29 progress.

30 And I believe there was contact
31 with her employer, Christian Horizons, but I am
32 not positive on that.

1 Q. Okay, and if you -- I can
2 assist you with that, actually. If you look at
3 tab 30, document 37061.

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. Okay, and so this was a
6 letter to Christian Horizons?

7 A. That's correct.

8 Q. Okay, and it states here --
9 and a similar letter was sent, and we don't
10 need to turn them up, but a similar letter was
11 sent to Ms. Wettlaufer's physicians too; is
12 that correct?

13 A. Yes, that's correct.

14 Q. Okay. And it refers in the
15 third paragraph to -- Ms. Raso, the Incapacity
16 Coordinator, indicates that she'll be
17 contacting Mr. Petkau approximately four times
18 during the year. Do you know if that occurred?

19 A. I believe it was three times,
20 and I think the "approximately" refers to,
21 since this was a year period, by the time all
22 the notices had been given and the agreements
23 signed, a period of time had passed, so those
24 check-ins, if you will, by the College occurred
25 more frequently -- sorry, the duration between
26 was shorter because I think they started about
27 five months into the year, by the time
28 Christian Horizons has sent back their
29 agreement that they would agree and the
30 physicians had sent back their agreement.

31 So I believe it was three times
32 that there was a check-in, including one very

1 close to the end of the monitoring period.

2 Q. And, Ms. Coghlan, I'm just
3 going to refresh your recollection on this.

4 A. All right.

5 Q. It appears from the documents
6 that there were three check-ins with Dr. Tam,
7 the family physician?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. Okay, and I can only see one
10 check-in with Christian Horizons.

11 A. That is possible.

12 Q. Okay, thank you. And if you
13 then turn to tab 31, document 37055.

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. And this is a summary of a
16 telephone call, and is it fair to say that this
17 is a summary of one of these check-ins, this
18 one with Dr. Judson, the addiction specialist?

19 A. That's correct.

20 Q. And what information was
21 obtained about how Ms. Wettlaufer was doing at
22 that point by Dr. Judson?

23 A. Dr. Judson reports that she
24 recently had a mouthful of champagne on her
25 honeymoon and that she acknowledged this in a
26 support group meeting where the group
27 criticized that, and she received feedback from
28 both the group and Dr. Judson that this was not
29 appropriate and she committed to not drinking
30 at all in the future, regardless of the
31 occasion.

32 Q. Okay, and if you turn over to

16:19:55 1 the second page of that document, what else
16:19:59 2 does that assist us with?

16:20:01 3 A. He reports that he continues
16:20:04 4 to see her once a month and on an individual
16:20:08 5 basis, as well as once a week when she attends
16:20:11 6 the Health Professionals Group, and this is a
16:20:13 7 group that he is running, and that she is
16:20:17 8 attending Bible class once a week and goes to
16:20:20 9 church weekly.

16:20:21 10 He indicates he has no concerns
16:20:23 11 about her relapsing to previous behaviour, and
16:20:27 12 generally she is doing well at work.

16:20:29 13 Q. Okay. And we don't need to
16:20:32 14 turn them up, but in terms of the three year
16:20:36 15 review of the file, in terms of the three
16:20:40 16 check-ins with Dr. Tam and the check-in with
16:20:43 17 Christian Horizons, as well as this check-in by
16:20:46 18 Dr. Judson, were any concerns raised about how
16:20:49 19 Ms. Wettlaufer was doing during this period of
16:20:51 20 time?

16:20:51 21 A. No concerns were raised
16:20:52 22 during the check-in, nor did the College
16:20:55 23 receive any reports of concern from any of
16:20:57 24 those individuals who had agreed to immediately
16:21:00 25 report to the College if they identified any
16:21:03 26 concern.

16:21:04 27 Q. I see. So outside of the
16:21:06 28 check-in process which is demonstrated in these
16:21:10 29 telephone call summaries, your evidence is the
16:21:13 30 College also didn't receive any independent
16:21:15 31 reports from these physicians that there were
16:21:17 32 any issues?

1 A. That's correct.

2 Q. And now if you turn to tab
3 34, document 36837, please, and this is a
4 letter to Ms. Wettlaufer dated May 29th, 1998,
5 and what was the purpose of this letter?

6 A. This letter indicates that
7 the conditions that had been attached to her
8 Certificate of Registration have been met, that
9 the year provision for the conditions is no
10 longer in effect because she has fully
11 complied, and she is reminded that she has --
12 or there is an acknowledgment that she has
13 developed sufficient insight and a support
14 network to monitor her own health status and
15 ability to practice nursing without the
16 involvement of the College of Nurses.

17 And so that it is advised that
18 the College will no longer monitor compliance
19 with recommended treatment and that her
20 condition -- her certificate would no longer
21 have conditions on it.

22 Q. Okay. And then from this
23 date, May 29th, 1998, to the time after Ms.
24 Wettlaufer's confession and ultimate
25 revocation, were there ever any other terms,
26 conditions or limitations placed on her
27 registration?

28 A. No, there weren't.

29 Q. And did the College ever
30 receive any other reports or information that
31 the member had relapsed or was incapacitated?

32 A. No, the College did not.

1 Q. The final matter for today,
2 Ms. Coghlan, if you could turn back to your
3 affidavit and turn to page 50, please, and at
4 paragraph 131 of your affidavit you refer to:

5 "In 2015, following a
6 constitutional challenge by the
7 Ontario Nurses' Association, the
8 ICRC adopted a new process for
9 accepting Undertakings from
10 members."

11 So was this process of
12 undertakings part of the process before 2015?

13 A. No, it wasn't.

14 Q. Okay, and so can you explain
15 what the undertaking process is that the
16 College now has in place?

17 A. So this process acknowledges
18 that the label of "incapacity" as defined in
19 the Code is associated with significant stigma,
20 and where there are members who pose a low risk
21 of relapse, who are stable, in treatment with
22 health care professionals who have agreed to
23 monitor the individual and to communicate with
24 the College if there are any concerns, the ICRC
25 enters into undertakings that result in all of
26 the monitoring taking place, but they do not
27 result in a finding of incapacity that is on
28 the public register.

29 Q. Okay, so in terms of the
30 monitoring, could an undertaking include the
31 same types of monitoring provisions that we saw
32 in the Fitness to Practise Order?

16:25:49
16:25:51
16:25:52
16:25:55
16:25:57
16:26:01
16:26:02
16:26:03
16:26:08
16:26:10
16:26:13
16:26:15
16:26:17
16:26:18
16:26:20
16:26:23
16:26:27
16:26:30
16:26:37
16:26:44
16:26:47
16:26:50
16:26:55
16:27:02
16:27:07
16:27:13
16:27:15
16:27:19
16:27:21
16:27:23
16:27:27
16:27:31

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32

A. Yes, it could.

Q. Okay, but is the undertaking then placed on the public register?

A. Any terms, limits or conditions that may be in the undertaking are placed on the register.

Q. Okay.

A. But there is no label of a finding of incapacity.

Q. I see, and so when you say all terms, conditions and limitations are placed on the register, would those include things like the requirements for urine monitoring?

A. I'm sorry, the -- thank you for helping me recall what I just said.

What is on the register is information that is not related to health. So the goal, the objective is to make sure that information that is necessary to protect the public is on the information -- is on the register, but for example, if one of the terms is that a nurse is not to have access to narcotics, then that would be on the register.

If one of the terms is to have regular monitoring by a health care professional, that would not be - let's say by a psychiatrist - that information would not be on the register. That is treated as personal health information. And again, this is in the instance where there is insight and a low risk of relapse and the ICRC is of the view that the

1 public can be protected through an undertaking
2 as opposed to a referral to the Fitness to
3 Practise Committee which would result in a
4 finding of incapacity.

5 Q. So in some cases, does the
6 College continue to go through the formal
7 Fitness to Practise Order process, as opposed
8 to the undertaking process?

9 A. Yes, it does.

10 Q. Okay, and that is based on an
11 assessment of what?

12 A. An assessment of risk and a
13 determination of the -- so there are criteria
14 for the appropriateness of an undertaking that
15 the ICRC uses in determining whether the
16 current state of health of an individual nurse
17 is conducive to an undertaking, and if not, if
18 their determination is that the public would be
19 best protected through a formal fitness to
20 practice process, then the nurse would go that
21 route.

22 Also, if the nurse and the
23 College are not able to come to agreement on
24 the terms of an undertaking, that would be
25 another example of when a referral would be
26 made to the Fitness to Practise Committee.

27 MS. JONES: Thank you. Madam
28 Commissioner, I note that it is
29 now 4:30. I have further
30 questions for this witness, so
31 we may wish to adjourn for the
32 day.

16:29:12
16:29:12
16:29:14
16:29:16
16:29:18
16:29:22
16:29:24
16:29:26
16:29:28
16:29:30
16:29:32
16:29:33
16:29:33

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32

THE COMMISSIONER: How much longer will you be?
MS. JONES: At least an hour, Commissioner.
THE COMMISSIONER: Okay, we can retire for the day then. I can just remind you, Counsel, that you are, under the rules, allowed to lead and that may sometimes speed things up.
MS. JONES: Thank you.
THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you.

-- Adjourned at 4:29 p.m.

REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE

We, DEANA SANTEDICOLA, RPR, CRR, CSR,
Certified Shorthand Reporter, and OLIVIA
ARNAUD, CSR, Certified Shorthand Reporter, do
certify:

That the foregoing proceedings were
taken before us at the time and place therein
set forth;

That the testimony of the witness and
all objections made at the time of the
examination were recorded stenographically by
us and were thereafter transcribed;

That the foregoing is a true and
correct transcript of our shorthand notes so
taken.

Dated this 24th day of July, 2018.



NEESON COURT REPORTING INC.

PER: DEANA SANTEDICOLA, RPR, CRR, CSR
& OLIVIA ARNAUD, CSR

(11:10 A.M 5233:17	1869 5178:24	5235:23,24 5288:9 5289:8 5303:25 5304:20 5305:5 5309:14, 15 5310:32 5325:19 5331:8 5337:27 5341:8 5345:3 5346:13 5349:21	24-hour 5325:6, 11
(b) 5350:31	11:28 5233:18	1870 5179:25		24.2 5272:13
(c) 5278:18 5279:23	11th 5194:26	1872 5181:19		25 5335:15 5347:20
(d) 5279:31	12 5333:10	1874 5182:16,20		25th 5167:23 5200:19 5320:31 5321:3,13 5325:23
(i) 5182:30 5188:21,26 5303:8,19,25 5304:20 5305:5	12-hour 5324:22	1876 5183:16		26 5173:24,25 5211:18 5212:2 5273:16
-	120 5201:31,32 5202:1,8 5315:12	1892 5185:14	2.1 5182:19,21	27 5177:8,16,18 5275:14 5344:23
-ernst 5204:15	121 5203:22,25 5215:23	19 5187:24	20 5186:9 5187:29 5272:24, 26 5319:19 5339:11	28 5279:24 5346:1 5347:20
0	122 5215:24,25, 30	19.1 5272:11	2000 5204:4,14	29th 5197:20 5357:4,23
0730 5324:23	123 5242:26,28, 32	19.6 5271:20	2002 5310:17 5312:27 5313:10	2:17 P.M 5294:18
1	124 5270:8,11,16	1909 5288:31	2005 5294:32 5295:2	2nd 5325:25,31
1 5190:24,32 5193:4 5198:10 5215:3,15 5288:6 5289:5 5294:8 5305:5,32 5306:8, 20 5347:9	1278 5303:6 5305:2	1991 5209:19,27	2009 5277:25	3 5176:20 5177:25 5182:30 5183:9 5189:9 5203:26 5208:28 5216:3 5220:23 5257:2 5259:29 5264:8 5284:5 5288:12 5310:13 5311:7,8 5331:13, 18 5339:22 5346:14 5347:28 5349:28
1.4 5303:7,24 5305:5	1279 5304:20	1994 5210:8 5275:18	2012 5296:8	3,344 5229:16
10 5183:16 5187:6 5252:2 5329:11 5330:15 5351:11	13 5272:7 5334:10 5351:19	1995 5167:23 5176:3 5184:13, 20 5186:2 5191:27,28 5193:21 5194:1, 27 5195:5,7 5210:29 5273:20 5277:14,15 5279:25 5302:27 5309:10,17,18,25, 29 5310:1,2 5313:19,28 5314:3 5317:15 5318:2,27 5320:4, 8,21,31 5324:12, 14 5325:19 5330:11 5331:3 5334:12	2013 5270:24	30 5272:24,26 5275:28 5278:14 5279:19 5319:19 5354:3
10(b) 5351:14	13,000 5229:2 5232:11	1996 5209:19,28 5210:9	2014 5173:4 5198:10 5211:8	31 5355:13
10,165 5231:23	13,500 5231:14	1998 5197:21 5313:20 5317:15 5357:4,23	2015 5297:26	33.7 5233:31
100 5315:11	14 5211:16 5231:13 5318:27 5335:7	19th 5322:1	2016 5167:26 5200:4 5233:30 5234:23	34 5357:3
109 5313:23	14th 5195:7,22 5321:2	1:01 5294:17	2017 5167:23 5176:3 5195:5 5200:19 5215:7, 26,30 5231:23 5235:11 5259:22 5261:16	36 5178:6 5298:14 5302:16, 18 5327:22
11 5233:11 5258:27 5331:1	15 5179:29 5226:22 5231:25 5335:28 5340:31	2 5178:26 5183:5 5188:4 5207:8 5208:4 5219:4	2018 5203:24,26 5234:25 5235:2,8, 11	
113 5315:8	16 5198:9 5302:16 5336:10		2020 5239:29	
114 5315:15	17 5233:22 5337:3		22 5252:5 5340:15	
118 5168:22,24 5201:30	175,000 5217:5, 9 5228:30 5239:13		23 5185:14 5271:28 5343:10	
119,000 5229:11	1847 5176:9		23.3 5272:15	
	1849 5176:21		24 5256:16 5323:19	
	1854 5177:7			
	1859 5178:6			

36266 5309:7		64(a) 5276:19	85.5 5188:26	accepting 5262:27
36268 5309:6	4	64(b) 5277:12	8th 5167:22 5194:1	access 5176:31 5182:26 5295:3 5299:19 5327:13 5332:24,30
36305 5310:14	4 5189:14,20	7	9	accessed 5186:5
36822 5339:11	5190:16 5209:8,9, 16 5221:13	7 5186:22,26	9 5328:15 5329:13	accessible 5169:25 5298:25
36837 5357:3	5228:29 5257:28	5191:4 5293:21	91 5271:3,13	accordance 5187:27,31 5259:2 5304:8 5328:10
36838 5346:2	5258:1 5271:31	5325:27 5326:31	95 5329:22 5332:26	accountabilitie s 5219:6 5220:1,8 5241:3,15 5252:20 5260:1
37 5236:15,18	5287:8 5318:18	5350:24,29	9:29 a.m 5167:1	accountability 5212:24 5239:6 5240:30 5258:1,2 5262:4,26 5275:1 5281:24
37055 5355:13	5349:22 5350:14	7(a) 5350:29	A	accountable 5222:1 5230:21 5241:9 5259:27 5279:2
37061 5354:3	40 5235:12	7(c) 5350:25	A.M. 5233:18	accurate 5313:2
37164 5333:10	44 5313:22	71054 5269:28 5270:12,17	abilities 5229:18	accurately 5238:17
37176 5324:9	44.5 5234:26	72640 5203:29	ability 5191:6	acknowledge 5308:30
37178 5334:10	45 5315:8	72703 5243:6 5251:7	5217:22 5218:22	acknowledged 5337:10 5355:25
37183 5325:27 5326:32	4th 5331:3	72704 5305:30	5224:8 5227:7,23	acknowledges 5262:3,26 5315:25 5347:10
37184 5320:30	5	72837 5235:23	5228:17 5244:14	acknowledgme nt 5269:11 5357:12
37185 5318:19	5 5186:14 5209:9	72872 5214:32	5281:4,19,31	acronyms 5250:14
37186 5344:23	5258:5 5287:28	75 5244:26	5289:17 5294:2	act 5171:10,13 5173:19,28,31,32 5174:15,16,22 5176:11 5177:24, 28 5178:15,20 5179:6 5180:30
37188 5340:15	5320:30 5323:23	5245:19 5326:8	5304:4 5315:5,28	
37191 5343:10	5350:14,19	5328:8 5330:26	5345:11 5350:9 5357:15	
37209 5335:29	50 5269:27	5333:21,23,27		
37214 5329:12 5330:15	51232 5190:18	5335:2	Abolutely 5255:23 5267:4 5268:29	
37218 5328:18 5329:13	54 5203:14	75(a) 5328:11	abstinence 5344:30,32 5345:1	
37239 5327:26	55,760 5229:13	7:30 5323:22	abuse 5250:20 5255:15,20 5279:29 5349:23	
37247 5337:4	55063 5265:8	8	abused 5277:21	
37255 5331:2	55066 5259:20	8 5167:30	Abusing 5191:4	
37270 5336:10	55074 5256:28	5168:18,28	academic 5207:2,3	
37305 5335:8	57 5181:10	5169:5,22	accept 5218:27 5260:20,30 5261:1	
39 5236:15	5317:14 5326:9	5186:31 5191:9	accepted 5199:30 5260:26 5261:7	
3:28 P.M 5338:29	5th 5334:12	5211:14 5233:21		
3:30 5338:17	6	5266:22 5271:22		
3:50 5338:30	6 5186:17 5191:5	5327:25		
3rd 5203:24 5321:32	5258:11 5265:6,8	8-A 5168:16,26 5170:9,15,19		
	5288:19 5306:8, 20 5324:8	8.4 5272:16		
	5350:23,24	800 5227:1,11 5228:5		
	60147 5282:17	801 5226:25,28		
	61 5231:28 5273:16,17	85.1 5188:18,20		
	64 5275:14	85.2 5188:22		

5181:2 5189:10, 13,15,17,21,28,32 5190:8,15,23 5192:18 5208:11 5211:24,29 5212:9 5213:8,25, 27 5214:5,12 5220:4 5231:10, 11 5237:30 5240:9,11,14 5243:24 5244:3 5252:30 5253:32 5262:32 5263:2 5283:19 5288:28 5296:11 5302:23 5307:32 5341:26	5224:23 5297:25, 32 addendum 5168:2,12,17 5169:4 5170:16, 19 addicted 5337:29 addiction 5196:23,24 5200:6 5317:8 5335:18 5337:23 5340:24 5341:15 5352:7 5355:18 adding 5297:3 5298:7 addition 5173:29 5182:11 5275:6 additional 5222:20 5229:21 5283:19 5294:2 5296:29 5297:24, 31 5304:27 5329:11 address 5253:18 5302:13 addressed 5180:23 5246:6 5253:14 5315:30 5324:13 addresses 5334:26 addressing 5182:10 adequate 5182:27 adjudicate 5244:15 adjudication 5181:7 adjudicative 5180:20 5197:2 administer 5214:4,16,21 5265:12 5314:15 administered 5213:29 5261:8	5262:12 5271:20 administering 5177:21 5189:26 5213:28 5262:31, 32 5263:8,10 5296:10 administers 5265:26 administration 5178:19 5241:20 5260:3,28 5269:5, 9 5270:14,19 5271:1,5,7,10,15, 21,26 5272:11 5273:10 administrative 5204:29 5310:24 administrator 5285:24 admit 5347:4 admitted 5319:14,17,18 5322:27 adopting 5205:11 advantage 5268:21 adverse 5264:16,19 advice 5205:17, 24 5209:5 5216:21 5282:10 5298:14 5352:7,9 advise 5349:29 5350:15,20 advised 5177:31 5200:7 5319:25 5331:5 5335:21 5349:8,14 5357:17 advises 5335:13,14 advising 5204:22 advisory 5250:8 5296:30	affairs 5179:13 affect 5304:4 affecting 5339:30 5350:9 affidavit 5191:31 5203:2, 10,13,15,23,25,30 5211:14 5215:10 5233:21 5235:26 5239:30 5242:20 5243:4 5252:2 5256:17 5261:15 5273:15 5282:16 5283:4,10 5302:16,17,25 5313:22 5315:7 5317:13 affirmative 5306:19,23 afford 5303:31 afternoon 5338:18,28 agency 5274:11, 12,15,21 AGRE 5296:32 5297:1 agree 5299:12 5350:6 5351:15 5354:29 agreed 5298:3 5356:24 agreement 5346:5,7,15 5347:3,22 5354:29,30 agreements 5354:22 agrees 5341:27 ahead 5202:14 5294:19 5345:23 aids 5314:17 alcohol 5343:31 5349:25 alcoholic 5290:23,25,26,29 5291:3,25 5292:17,23	5293:5 5341:21 Alcoholics 5342:4,8 5351:7 alert 5273:24 5283:1 alerted 5284:10 all- encompassing 5266:3 allegations 5180:21,26 5187:3 5243:30 5245:1 5297:21 5339:26 allocated 5241:5 Alternatively 5168:25 amendment 5215:13 amendments 5192:16 and/or 5213:31 anecdotal 5334:23 anecdotally 5232:22 Anne 5172:21 5201:26 5202:17 5203:23,26 annual 5193:24 5194:30 5215:6,9, 13,16,27,30 5222:4 5224:3 5225:11 5227:23 5232:26 5233:25 5310:10,16,19,23, 25,28 5312:8,12, 15,18 5329:23,26 annually 5315:12 Anonymous 5341:21 5342:4,8 5351:7 answers 5306:13 5309:26 5312:27
---	---	--	--	---

anticipate 5175:4 5179:17	apply 5224:8 5228:18 5230:18 5252:24 5255:27 5262:15	arise 5337:13	5346:14	attends 5356:5
anticipated 5239:27	applying 5256:9	arisen 5300:19	assisted 5335:24	attention 5178:14 5199:18 5220:32 5235:18 5246:30 5253:21, 31 5254:16 5273:1,5 5283:2 5327:24
apologies 5235:24	appoint 5251:26	arising 5249:30 5318:22 5338:25 5341:24	assists 5269:18	attitude 5304:16
apologize 5242:20 5265:8 5270:22 5329:12 5330:14 5347:19	appointed 5212:27 5236:21, 22 5332:20	arrange 5340:11	Association 5329:17	attribute 5235:14
apparent 5323:11	appointment 5200:12 5241:7 5251:27 5327:29	arrive 5339:11	assumed 5204:14	audit 5226:16 5228:6
appeal 5250:4,7, 12,15,16	appointments 5207:2,3	arrived 5336:5	assuming 5352:21	audits 5223:32
appeared 5302:27 5324:26	appoints 5237:14,22 5243:16	Arrow 5319:27	assumption 5324:3	August 5194:26
appears 5175:10 5320:32 5328:19 5340:27 5341:1 5343:21 5344:18 5348:5 5350:14 5351:11 5355:5	approach 5207:23 5266:2, 12 5315:29	article 5269:23, 27,30 5270:17,23, 28	assurance 5184:4 5221:20, 27 5223:29,31 5224:10 5225:11, 27 5226:6,16,30 5227:4,24 5228:11,23,26 5242:3 5251:9	authoritative 5252:10 5256:6 5257:22 5282:29 5293:30
applicable 5192:1 5225:1	appropriately 5304:15	ascertained 5324:30	assurances 5225:4	authorities 5241:15
applicant 5241:11 5303:15 5304:1 5305:32 5306:25	approval 5218:14,24,26 5237:12,13 5239:5 5327:29	aspect 5325:14	Ativan 5323:19	authority 5212:13 5251:19 5254:12 5260:11, 16,19 5290:15 5294:2 5296:5 5311:16,17,21 5332:28
applicant's 5303:27	approvals 5237:13	aspects 5200:31 5345:10	attached 5191:32 5215:9 5239:30 5302:24 5357:7	authorization 5325:2
application 5205:26 5213:24 5220:13 5258:26 5281:1,5,9 5305:10,23,26 5307:12,21 5308:3,5,22 5309:2,8,9	approve 5218:13	assess 5222:2 5244:28	attaching 5339:2	authorized 5189:15,23 5213:8,26 5263:18 5264:4 5304:13
applications 5192:7 5231:14 5234:31 5242:1	approved 5218:18,32 5219:1,24 5307:15	assesses 5284:25	attachment 5191:30	authors 5271:14
applied 5254:19 5262:22 5277:15	approves 5252:16	assessing 5328:30	attempt 5171:30 5271:14 5286:1 5319:20 5323:11 5335:17 5336:8	average 5235:8 5315:11
applies 5224:2 5257:14 5260:13 5276:4	approximately 5198:9 5226:15 5235:12 5294:31 5295:2 5354:17, 20	assessment 5196:26 5218:21 5235:17 5255:28 5306:26 5307:26 5332:23,25 5333:2,4,7 5340:17 5341:24, 31 5342:22,25 5343:2,4 5344:7	attempted 5270:31	avoid 5276:28
	area 5233:12 5252:26 5257:15 5313:15	assessor 5323:14 5333:5	attend 5236:10 5341:21,32 5342:3,17 5345:11,17,22,27 5350:30,31	avoidance 5343:31
	areas 5171:6 5205:19 5218:16 5225:30 5238:3 5241:31	assist 5233:4 5256:9 5269:6 5323:31 5328:30 5344:4 5354:2 5356:2	attendance 5345:31	awaiting 5194:10
		assistance 5285:6 5286:1 5296:26 5301:21	attending 5341:16 5356:8	aware 5169:27, 28 5194:17 5232:18 5247:25 5248:25 5251:1

5253:24 5266:13 5268:9 5279:12 5281:14 5282:24 5313:8,11 5317:2 5321:3,6,9 5330:1 5348:17	5342:18 5356:5	board 5177:6 5208:6 5210:3 5236:5 5250:13, 15,17 5340:20	bubbles 5229:9	Canadian 5207:13
awareness 5286:13	bathroom 5324:26 5336:24	boards 5207:9, 11	budget 5233:24, 25 5234:3,22,23, 25 5235:2	capability 5214:4
<hr/> B <hr/>	began 5267:27 5296:16	bodies 5175:1 5207:17	build 5216:28	capacity 5317:16 5337:1 5339:31 5346:31
Bachelor 5204:7	begin 5167:9 5171:3	body 5167:13 5175:19 5180:20 5216:28 5227:19 5267:24	business 5216:12 5302:13	capital 5219:19
bachelorette 5304:22	beginning 5169:29 5173:15 5223:26 5277:23 5340:27 5345:3	bone 5177:27	by-law 5239:18	cardiology 5206:14
back 5201:2 5209:15 5239:32 5241:19 5242:19 5245:22 5251:7 5277:23 5296:7 5305:2 5317:13 5319:11 5322:30 5329:13 5330:15 5347:20,28 5354:28,30	behalf 5232:28 5279:10	bottom 5208:3 5209:9 5231:26 5233:22 5234:9 5264:11,12 5267:5,14 5270:25 5276:26 5284:21 5311:26 5318:29 5321:24 5329:15 5331:17 5341:22 5347:9, 23	by-laws 5238:30,31 5239:3,5,13,14	cardiovascular 5206:14
background 5328:30 5334:25	behaviour 5221:2 5255:14, 15 5356:11	boundaries 5259:9	bylaw 5297:9,25, 32	care 5173:9,10 5176:24 5198:1, 13 5199:8,12 5204:16,22,23 5205:10,30,32 5206:27 5208:31 5209:4 5211:9 5213:32 5217:2,6 5220:20 5224:24 5225:17,24 5226:11 5231:4 5232:2,8,17 5235:19 5238:18 5247:12 5253:19 5258:21 5264:2, 31 5266:19,32 5267:10 5268:3 5269:2,14,31 5270:15,20 5271:16,27,32 5272:3,14,15 5273:9 5278:22, 24,27,30 5279:24, 27 5281:24 5285:25 5288:7 5289:18,32 5290:2,4,5,6 5291:13 5296:27 5311:10,18 5340:12 5341:8, 12,15
backwards 5336:24	beliefs 5303:32 5323:14 5326:15, 22	breach 5253:30 5260:29 5261:3, 11 5264:22	bylaws 5187:31, 32 5298:17 5312:21	<hr/> C <hr/>
balance 5345:9	believes 5181:14	breached 5255:11	call 5172:21 5173:19 5195:8, 22 5201:16,18,25 5202:16 5213:23 5217:29 5218:23 5220:30 5222:11 5224:26 5225:9 5261:25 5318:26 5319:2 5320:32 5321:3,18,20 5323:8,10 5324:2 5325:23 5326:30 5328:22 5330:7 5345:23 5355:16 5356:29	called 5173:4,32 5184:12 5202:23 5208:1 5215:28, 32 5239:29 5240:4 5264:10 5267:26 5292:9 5295:11 5296:23, 30 5346:5 5349:5, 12
bank 5199:27	benefit 5298:2	breaches 5255:21	caller 5321:13 5322:8,18	career[s] 5221:16
banked 5199:13	benefit 5298:2	breaks 5229:10	calling 5173:2	careers 5222:21
based 5211:20 5224:18 5227:18 5261:23 5267:23 5320:16 5326:24 5329:19 5330:21	benzodiazepin e 5336:6	briefly 5198:14 5243:20,27 5251:7 5264:26	CAMH 5200:15	Caressant 5173:9,10 5198:13 5199:8, 12 5211:9 5264:30
basic 5172:4 5281:26	Bible 5345:27,31 5356:8	bring 5246:5	Canada 5207:17 5208:1	
basically 5232:2 5251:15	big 5255:8 5257:31 5337:9	brings 5247:10		
basis 5213:30 5222:4 5223:23 5224:3 5227:24 5235:10 5249:22 5252:12 5256:14 5257:24 5268:13 5310:26,28 5312:23 5326:7	biggest 5283:25	broad 5238:10 5257:12 5258:17		
	binder 5178:26 5189:9 5191:18, 25 5202:25	broader 5299:10		
	bipolar 5314:31	broke 5338:32		
	bit 5179:1 5233:10 5251:10 5252:4 5261:17 5262:18 5285:22 5305:31 5309:14 5313:32 5317:22 5328:1 5329:5	brought 5199:17 5201:1 5246:30 5273:1,4 5335:17		
	blamed 5267:31			
	blatant 5255:15			
	blue 5309:7			

caring 5223:22	5334:24	checked 5170:2	clean 5201:17	5279:25 5286:20 5290:18 5328:11
carried 5212:25 5272:10	chair 5328:5 5336:26	checks 5301:10 5308:25	clear 5168:16 5225:22 5260:21, 31 5261:2 5262:28 5279:18 5308:8	Coghlan 5172:21,22,25 5173:1,7 5175:4 5185:23 5188:16 5198:29 5199:32 5200:10 5201:16, 19,26 5202:16,17, 20 5203:1,5,23, 26,29,31 5211:13 5215:2,5 5233:20 5235:22 5270:22 5271:31 5273:13 5286:30 5293:20 5294:21 5299:24 5300:23 5302:32 5313:16 5318:1, 20 5327:27 5338:32 5340:16 5346:6 5353:11 5355:2
case 5181:27 5219:18 5238:24 5245:14 5247:25 5249:15 5260:25 5309:21 5326:13, 15 5334:13 5347:2	Chairs 5237:22	chemical 5350:8	Clerk 5168:22 5171:17 5201:4, 31 5215:24 5242:24,26 5270:7,9	
case-specific 5351:30,31	challenge 5184:25	chief 5172:23 5203:6 5204:2 5205:4,23 5211:10 5236:1 5240:3,29	client 5191:4 5223:20 5246:27, 31 5264:3,15 5265:18,27 5266:30,32 5281:25	
cases 5274:7 5276:6	challenging 5184:7	children 5206:11,22,25,27 5210:25	clients 5222:3 5254:22 5255:18 5258:30 5259:7 5265:13 5269:5 5289:24 5291:10, 30 5292:31 5297:20 5316:3,5	
casting 5177:26	champagne 5355:24	choice 5177:1	clinical 5204:30 5205:19,26 5206:16,30,31	collaborate 5207:29 5208:13
casual 5232:32	change 5215:29, 32 5231:7 5239:18 5240:18, 20 5261:17,22 5262:8 5266:14, 19 5283:14,16,25 5284:4 5301:27 5312:14 5330:17	choose 5316:15	close 5355:1	collaboration 5207:19,21,25 5212:25 5267:8 5296:8
categories 5230:2 5257:29, 32 5258:18,25 5260:15 5272:32 5274:1 5295:26	changed 5175:32 5176:4,5 5184:9,10,23 5185:1 5312:17, 20 5313:31 5317:21,22 5325:5,10 5352:6	chooses 5223:7	closer 5272:8	collaborative 5207:15 5209:2
category 5229:27 5230:4 5233:1 5264:10, 11	changing 5184:27,28 5261:31 5262:16	Christian 5311:12 5349:31 5350:3,4,17 5353:31 5354:6, 28 5355:10 5356:17	clouded 5293:3	collaboratively 5216:28
caution 5186:23 5192:9 5297:11	character 5217:25	chronological 5170:10	clouds 5325:17	collapsed 5195:17 5319:14
caveat 5293:28	characterize 5263:12	chronology 5193:5,8	cluster 5292:13	colleague 5178:27 5200:29 5288:26
Centre 5200:6	charged 5280:11	church 5345:28, 31 5356:9	CNO 5235:29 5242:29 5243:1 5311:31 5319:32 5321:13,17,26 5322:17 5324:1,4	colleagues 5216:26 5254:29
certificate 5182:2 5186:19 5198:4 5244:17 5299:1 5304:13 5309:8 5332:29 5342:32 5346:30 5348:8,15,21 5349:15,18,32 5357:8,20	charges 5297:29	circulated 5168:13 5192:26 5239:14,17,22 5282:25	Code 5171:12 5174:3,6,7,10,13, 18,22 5176:4,17 5179:3,8,20 5180:7,17 5181:12,22 5182:14,17 5190:27 5211:23 5243:25 5273:18, 20 5276:3,31	collect 5232:24, 27 5233:2
certificates 5298:30	chart 5228:7 5234:1,2	circulation 5239:4,8		collectively 5268:9
certification 5303:12	check 5175:9,11 5309:30	circumstances 5188:29 5194:10 5213:19,21 5214:19 5230:30 5244:32 5254:6 5273:22 5316:15		collects 5310:26,29
cetera 5183:4 5187:21 5191:10 5197:17 5200:15 5256:32 5258:23 5259:13 5265:21, 28 5303:22	check-in 5354:32 5355:10 5356:16,17,22,28	clarity 5283:32		College 5167:11,12,17,21,

<p>32 5168:9 5169:30 5170:17, 20,27,29 5171:2 5172:9,25,28 5173:6 5174:24 5178:12 5181:13, 29 5182:21,22,31 5183:1,14,18,23 5185:20,26,31 5188:1 5191:11 5192:8 5193:13, 16,20,23,30 5194:5,26,31 5195:8,21,25,30 5196:18 5197:4,7 5198:7,11 5199:30 5200:2,4 5202:23 5203:7 5204:3 5209:21, 25,29 5210:2,27, 29 5211:11,26,28, 31 5212:28,30 5213:2,3,6,7,15, 16 5215:27,31 5216:19,32 5217:10,13 5218:10,17,18 5219:22,32 5220:7,11 5221:8, 17,27 5222:8,23, 24 5223:1,6 5224:30,31 5225:4 5228:1 5230:17 5231:14, 19,21,25 5232:6, 21,30 5234:8,12, 18,30,32 5235:7, 20 5240:14,15,25, 31 5241:21,25,27 5245:4,27 5246:3, 21 5247:14,22,25 5248:4,10,18,25 5249:7,21,28 5250:3,32 5252:7 5253:2,9 5254:11 5255:4,7 5261:18 5263:23 5264:30 5265:29 5272:20 5273:25 5274:3 5275:2 5276:14, 29 5277:19,24,29 5279:19 5280:2, 31 5281:11 5283:1,21 5284:8, 10,13,19,30 5285:8 5286:31</p>	<p>5290:15 5291:7,8, 15,17 5293:8 5294:1,22 5295:6, 8 5296:1,5,7,12, 13,14,15,20,22,23 5297:2,8,25,32 5298:1,21,29 5299:12,16 5301:4,8,25,28 5302:2,4,20 5303:16 5305:1,3, 6,13,18,21,25 5307:26 5308:24 5309:2 5310:8,26, 27,29 5311:15,16, 21,24 5312:16 5313:9,12,14,24 5314:23 5315:10, 17,26 5316:8,10, 12,14,16,21 5317:2,4,16,26 5318:26 5319:5 5321:4,6 5324:14 5325:20,29 5327:18 5328:12, 21,27,29 5329:18 5330:1,3,5 5331:24 5332:9, 15 5333:5,11,18 5334:4,6,14,31 5335:4,10,25 5336:18 5337:6 5338:14 5339:6 5340:11 5343:3 5344:4,15 5345:30 5346:8, 15 5349:6 5350:7, 15 5351:15 5352:28 5353:12, 18 5354:24 5356:22,25,30 5357:16,18,29,32</p> <p>College's 5167:18 5171:8, 28 5172:18,29 5186:7 5198:20 5199:18,22 5215:6 5216:4,10 5218:13,21 5219:1,18 5220:32 5221:22 5223:2 5227:7,9 5233:23,25 5234:3 5240:17 5243:9,10 5246:30 5253:21,</p>	<p>22,31 5254:15,32 5256:18 5259:22 5267:21 5279:14 5282:28 5287:13 5293:28 5295:30 5304:26,30 5312:21 5318:7 5327:23 5331:32 5333:4 5342:26</p> <p>colleges 5174:10,27 5177:5 5179:11 5197:5 5207:32 5208:1,5,7,12,18, 21,26 5221:19 5234:5,15 5240:22 5296:17</p> <p>column 5267:6</p> <p>combination 5206:24,31 5243:18 5350:24</p> <p>combined 5223:30</p> <p>commenced 5199:26</p> <p>commencing 5167:1</p> <p>comment 5246:10</p> <p>comments 5232:22</p> <p>Commission 5269:24</p> <p>Commissioner 5167:3,6,8 5168:6,20,24,30 5169:7,12,16,19 5170:5 5171:14, 24 5172:14 5174:25 5175:12, 13,23 5178:25,27 5184:30 5185:12 5188:5,6 5189:9 5190:16,19 5191:19 5192:27, 28 5200:25,26,29 5201:7,12,20,27, 32 5202:13,28,30 5203:19,21 5214:32 5215:19, 22,25 5233:10,14</p>	<p>5242:21,22,27 5270:3,6,10 5278:19 5285:12, 17 5286:16 5288:31,32 5290:24 5291:1, 20 5292:6 5293:17 5294:9, 12,15,19 5299:26, 30,32 5300:9,12, 13,16 5301:13,14, 17 5302:29,30 5311:1,4 5318:12, 16 5338:16,20,27</p> <p>Commissioner 's 5285:7</p> <p>commit 5319:20 5345:11,26</p> <p>commitment 5221:23</p> <p>committed 5355:29</p> <p>committee 5180:19,24 5181:6 5183:29, 30,32 5184:2,3,4, 5,12,14,17,19,20, 21,23 5187:1,5 5195:29 5196:1,4, 5,11,32 5197:1,2 5200:19 5208:6, 30,32 5209:1 5211:4 5224:11 5228:23 5237:18 5239:20 5241:13 5243:17,28,29 5244:6,8,10,11, 12,15,21,22,23,24 5245:2,6,8 5250:9 5251:9,10,13,14, 18,23,26,30 5255:32 5297:12, 16,22 5303:31 5306:32 5328:6 5330:32 5332:21, 26,27 5338:3,4 5339:12,16,20,24 5340:3 5342:28, 32 5346:17,22,26, 27 5347:31 5348:1,7 5350:12 5351:28</p>	<p>committee's 5327:29</p> <p>committees 5183:19,21,24,25, 27 5184:10 5185:1 5207:9,11 5208:17 5212:28 5237:15,16,23 5243:9,10,13,14, 18,22,23 5251:24 5297:5 5317:21 5331:29</p> <p>common 5197:26 5208:16</p> <p>commonality 5208:14</p> <p>communicatin g 5258:20 5324:28</p> <p>communicatio n 5220:17 5230:9 5267:18</p> <p>communicatio ns 5334:22</p> <p>community 5209:3,18 5232:1 5329:18</p> <p>company 5314:21</p> <p>compared 5229:19 5250:5</p> <p>compel 5332:9, 15,18 5333:19 5335:26</p> <p>competence 5220:26 5222:15, 20 5227:17 5258:6 5260:11, 16</p> <p>competencies 5218:15 5256:23 5257:32 5282:1</p> <p>competency 5281:27</p> <p>competent 5182:28</p> <p>competently 5304:11</p>
---	---	---	--	--

<p>complainant 5250:23 5327:13 5330:27</p> <p>complaint 5180:10 5195:20, 25 5244:27 5245:22,31 5246:26 5247:6, 11,14,29 5248:5, 29 5249:28,31 5250:3,25,31 5295:20 5298:7 5320:13,15,18 5327:12 5328:31 5330:18 5331:5, 10,15 5337:31 5339:17</p> <p>complaints 5180:9 5183:31 5184:12,16 5195:32 5242:4 5244:20 5245:10, 26 5246:3,7,23 5247:21 5249:11, 22 5250:6 5272:18,21,23 5273:12 5297:12 5329:7 5330:32 5339:12,15,20</p> <p>complete 5223:21 5228:20, 26 5260:22,27,31 5261:2 5262:28 5310:9 5332:22 5333:1 5336:1 5352:19</p> <p>completed 5194:3 5231:22 5306:5 5307:27 5309:10 5310:20 5312:9 5322:2 5329:29</p> <p>completely 5225:20</p> <p>completes 5307:2</p> <p>completing 5194:30 5308:21 5324:22</p> <p>completion 5224:7 5228:15 5307:24,28</p>	<p>5308:10 5353:14</p> <p>complex 5175:26,27 5178:9 5185:7 5231:6</p> <p>complexities 5171:32</p> <p>complexity 5175:29</p> <p>compliance 5174:21 5353:20 5357:18</p> <p>complicated 5171:29 5229:31</p> <p>complied 5357:11</p> <p>comply 5256:11 5350:10</p> <p>component 5223:28,29 5255:13 5268:25</p> <p>components 5227:24 5230:32 5240:27 5258:11 5288:5 5289:4</p> <p>comprehensiv e 5174:8</p> <p>concern 5246:5, 6,29 5247:4 5248:26 5275:10 5279:21 5284:11 5315:18,23 5344:29 5345:7 5356:23,26</p> <p>concerns 5197:17 5220:24 5221:1,6 5244:13 5272:28,32 5273:25 5278:4,5 5290:2 5318:29 5319:25 5322:13, 23 5329:2 5330:9 5342:19 5351:16 5353:26 5356:10, 18,21</p> <p>conclude 5345:2</p> <p>concludes 5192:29</p>	<p>conclusion 5197:19 5339:22</p> <p>concrete 5214:7</p> <p>condition 5181:31 5281:3, 30 5282:4,5 5289:6,8,16,28 5290:10 5304:3 5306:21 5314:1, 24,27 5315:5,24 5316:4,7 5317:1 5336:30 5342:23 5357:20</p> <p>conditions 5182:4 5186:17 5194:15 5197:28 5198:2 5244:16 5271:12 5280:31 5306:28 5314:9, 12 5315:3 5342:31 5344:13 5346:9 5348:5,6, 31 5349:7,15,18 5350:1,11,21 5351:20 5352:32 5357:7,9,21,26</p> <p>conductive 5254:9</p> <p>conduct 5179:13 5216:12 5220:25,30 5221:6 5223:31 5242:16 5246:14 5257:30 5298:30 5299:1 5303:28 5306:26</p> <p>conducted 5244:25</p> <p>Conestoga 5194:5 5218:10</p> <p>confesses 5290:21</p> <p>confession 5167:25 5200:8 5357:24</p> <p>confidential 5178:12 5327:7, 24</p> <p>confidentiality 5178:7,22</p>	<p>5298:15 5322:14, 23 5327:11</p> <p>confirm 5203:14 5247:23</p> <p>confirmed 5178:28</p> <p>Confirming 5308:16</p> <p>consensus 5170:12</p> <p>consent 5197:6 5299:12 5332:24 5347:7,30</p> <p>consents 5299:15 5332:5</p> <p>considerable 5296:9</p> <p>considerations 5255:13 5342:26</p> <p>considered 5198:22,25 5239:19 5298:2</p> <p>considers 5238:13 5245:4 5339:25</p> <p>consists 5289:4</p> <p>constantly 5261:31</p> <p>constitute 5190:29</p> <p>constitutes 5180:28</p> <p>constituting 5181:4</p> <p>consult 5283:30</p> <p>consultation 5182:23 5206:32 5216:21 5238:5, 10 5301:15</p> <p>consulting 5204:15,21</p> <p>contact 5200:14 5208:22 5353:27, 30</p> <p>contacted 5200:5</p>	<p>contacting 5290:14 5353:22 5354:17</p> <p>contained 5180:29,32 5186:10</p> <p>contemplation 5187:25</p> <p>content 5294:25</p> <p>contents 5185:30 5193:1</p> <p>context 5238:13,18 5276:19</p> <p>contexts 5262:12</p> <p>continually 5222:1</p> <p>continue 5188:24 5216:28 5222:14 5240:16 5251:25 5288:14 5338:21 5341:32 5342:16</p> <p>continued 5279:22 5345:25</p> <p>continues 5346:27 5356:3</p> <p>continuing 5186:27 5221:24, 28,31 5224:11 5227:17 5258:6 5278:17 5297:13 5330:24</p> <p>continuous 5221:15,23</p> <p>contravene 5252:31</p> <p>contravening 5190:32 5263:22</p> <p>contravention 5253:8</p> <p>contraventions 5253:1 5255:16</p> <p>contributes 5310:29</p>
--	--	--	--	--

<p>control 5266:31</p> <p>controlled 5177:11,24,28,32 5178:4 5189:17, 22,28 5213:7,25 5214:5 5229:22 5230:25,28 5231:1 5262:32 5263:2,17,24 5264:4 5280:7 5337:30</p> <p>conversation 5199:7</p> <p>conviction 5306:19</p> <p>coordinated 5176:27</p> <p>Coordinator 5354:16</p> <p>copy 5187:3 5223:8 5303:1</p> <p>correct 5168:3 5204:5,11 5207:7 5208:2 5209:26 5210:10,32 5211:5,12 5212:1, 10 5213:17 5214:12,13,27 5215:10,11 5217:11 5218:30 5221:11 5226:13, 26 5229:7,20,25 5231:16,20,24 5232:4 5233:27 5234:10,11,14 5235:30 5236:6, 25 5239:16,31 5242:12 5244:4 5245:9 5247:15, 32 5248:11,23,30, 31 5249:25 5250:27 5251:32 5256:26,31 5257:1,17,18,26 5258:10,32 5259:14,15,24,28 5260:28,29 5261:3,13,20 5264:31,32 5265:5 5270:25 5273:27 5274:14 5275:8,13,29</p>	<p>5277:6 5278:1,2 5279:30 5280:3, 14,29 5281:12 5283:6,28 5284:16,17 5287:26 5288:17 5289:12 5294:23 5295:15,20,21,27, 28 5298:27 5303:16,22 5304:23,24 5306:10,11,16 5307:1,23 5308:14,20 5309:11,21,28 5310:5 5311:14 5312:10,25,31 5313:2,3,7,29,30 5314:29 5315:14 5316:23 5317:19, 23,24 5318:27 5321:10 5322:24 5326:20 5327:1,2 5328:2,14,19,24 5329:8,30 5330:19 5331:3,6, 11,15,16,26 5332:3,6 5333:8, 15,16,28 5334:3, 17,28,29 5335:8, 11,18,19,31 5336:21,30 5337:24 5338:7 5339:5,9,12,13,18 5340:8,32 5341:5, 6 5344:2,20 5346:18,23 5347:1,13 5348:2, 9,10,21,22 5349:2,3,16,26 5350:17,18,22,26 5351:23 5352:24 5354:7,12,13 5355:19 5357:1</p> <p>correctly 5196:6 5291:23 5306:15</p> <p>council 5190:11 5207:13 5209:20, 28,32 5210:1,3,7, 12,31 5218:18 5219:2,24 5224:17 5225:23 5227:3,5,9,21 5236:4,8,9,10,11,</p>	<p>13,16,17,21,32 5237:4,5,7,13,14, 24,27,31 5238:12, 13,20,21,25,29,31 5239:2,9,19,23,28 5243:13,15,16,18 5250:8 5251:16, 17,19,27 5252:15 5256:5 5298:2,13 5318:2 5328:5</p> <p>Council's 5216:18 5240:19</p> <p>councils 5212:28 5297:2</p> <p>counsel 5335:9, 13 5337:6,20,27 5338:11 5339:2</p> <p>counselling 5350:30</p> <p>countries 5271:11</p> <p>couple 5258:25 5305:7 5328:8</p> <p>courses 5223:15,22</p> <p>Court 5201:31 5215:24 5242:26 5250:18 5270:9 5287:1</p> <p>covers 5293:31</p> <p>CPR 5223:24</p> <p>created 5175:17 5227:21</p> <p>creates 5236:17</p> <p>creation 5235:1 5240:13 5298:16</p> <p>Credibility 5323:25</p> <p>credible 5326:28</p> <p>criminal 5280:7 5297:29 5303:19 5305:19 5306:19 5308:25 5309:30</p> <p>criteria 5214:25 5218:14,24 5263:29 5298:10</p>	<p>5308:3 5315:1</p> <p>criticized 5355:27</p> <p>croaky 5285:22</p> <p>Crombez 5199:9</p> <p>culture 5254:24, 31</p> <p>Cunningham 5340:19,23,28 5341:2,8,23 5344:20,26 5345:2,5</p> <p>Cunningham's 5343:32</p> <p>current 5176:10 5191:29 5204:13 5207:9 5215:16 5250:30 5251:13, 15 5259:23,26 5264:7 5280:22 5283:5,27 5300:24 5301:6, 25 5302:13,24 5303:4,21 5317:18 5331:27 5349:30</p> <p>curriculum 5203:32 5218:16</p> <p>custodians 5283:20 5287:23</p> <p>customer] 5267:1</p> <p>cut 5323:21</p> <p>CV 5210:21</p> <p>cycle 5312:18</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">D</p> <hr/> <p>daily 5213:23,30 5214:26</p> <p>data 5232:21,25, 28 5233:2 5234:4 5310:29</p> <p>database 5232:10 5305:16 5310:30</p>	<p>date 5168:7 5192:25 5197:24 5321:13 5348:13, 19 5349:11 5352:16 5357:23</p> <p>dated 5331:3 5334:12 5357:4</p> <p>day 5334:12 5346:28</p> <p>days 5205:10 5225:32 5275:28 5278:14 5279:20</p> <p>dazed 5324:26 5336:23</p> <p>deal 5186:12 5197:12 5221:8,9 5242:4 5244:6</p> <p>dealing 5167:10 5184:26 5234:30 5258:12 5325:12</p> <p>dealings 5177:4</p> <p>deals 5190:8 5197:3 5241:27, 30</p> <p>dealt 5242:10</p> <p>Death 5202:3,10</p> <p>debriding 5231:5</p> <p>December 5331:3 5334:12</p> <p>decency 5304:7</p> <p>decided 5261:10</p> <p>decision 5250:2 5251:18 5321:27 5339:11,15 5347:6 5348:5,14, 19</p> <p>decisions 5237:7 5241:9 5243:31 5251:16, 22 5286:3 5296:27 5297:5</p> <p>declaration 5308:6</p> <p>declare 5305:9</p>
--	--	---	--	--

deemed 5174:14 5248:24	demonstrates 5258:15	determination 5198:30 5239:24 5342:28	difficulty 5324:28 5344:28	5313:9
default 5247:28	demonstrating 5259:5	determinations 5191:12	diploma 5194:4	discretion 5245:11,12 5246:9 5315:17
deficiencies 5288:12	Dental 5296:14	determine 5212:20 5243:31 5244:15,28,30 5249:17 5255:8 5263:30 5289:27 5290:16 5305:3,6 5344:24	direct 5206:25	discretionary 5249:23
deficits 5224:9	dentists 5276:6	determines 5245:6,7,8 5246:3 5306:32 5308:1	direction 5225:26 5287:7	discussed 5193:10 5252:4 5267:29
define 5263:13 5274:3	deny 5316:7	determining 5217:21 5238:16 5246:25 5255:5 5285:15 5342:30	director 5172:23 5185:22,25 5195:9,12,19 5199:7 5203:6 5204:2 5205:3,16 5211:10 5224:27 5225:9,18 5236:1, 9 5240:2,16,24 5242:15 5245:14, 16 5279:9 5284:22 5303:29 5319:10 5321:23 5322:20 5323:32 5324:6,12,13,15 5327:1,31 5328:23 5329:1 5330:16 5334:11	discussion 5202:5,11 5269:10 5298:6, 13
defined 5180:12 5181:16,25 5185:19 5196:15 5246:1 5266:24, 26 5286:18	department 5205:14,15	develop 5183:5 5216:25 5221:24 5222:6,14,20	disciplinaries 5205:18 5207:16	disease 5293:2 5325:16
defined] 5347:12	departments 5205:13 5206:4	developed 5176:30 5248:10 5357:13	discharge 5335:30	dislocation 5177:27
defines 5285:8	dependency 5350:9	developing 5206:26	disciplinary 5187:7,10	disorder 5181:31 5304:3 5306:21 5314:2, 25,28,31,32 5317:4 5343:27
definition 5181:23 5182:8 5287:28,30 5288:3 5289:3 5290:18 5313:27, 28 5314:26	depending 5188:31 5228:19 5255:28 5272:23	development 5207:19 5225:6	discipline 5180:16,19 5181:6 5184:1 5186:32 5187:5 5200:18 5208:16, 17 5237:18 5242:9 5243:28, 29 5244:6 5245:2 5255:32 5297:22 5315:20 5316:1, 11	disorders 5351:6
definitive 5342:11	depression 5337:21	developmental 5341:4	discovery 5187:7,10	dispensing 5260:3
degree 5206:15 5289:19 5304:23 5310:4	depressive 5343:27	diagnoses 5343:26	disciplinatory 5187:7,10	display 5288:9 5304:15
delay 5322:4	derives 5211:28	diagnosis 5229:22 5336:4 5343:25 5344:17	discipline 5180:16,19 5181:6 5184:1 5186:32 5187:5 5200:18 5208:16, 17 5237:18 5242:9 5243:28, 29 5244:6 5245:2 5255:32 5297:22 5315:20 5316:1, 11	disposal 5260:5
definitive 5342:11	describe 5240:23,27 5257:29 5337:4	diagram 5243:10	disciplines 5240:9	disputes 5306:30
degree 5206:15 5289:19 5304:23 5310:4	describes 5257:12 5259:32	difference 5230:14,29 5245:22 5326:4 5351:32	disclose 5269:1 5303:15 5322:9	disseminate 5216:26
delay 5322:4	describing 5338:10	differences 5249:27,29 5250:2,4 5310:2 5351:28	disclosed 5268:30	District 5195:10 5324:16 5334:1
delegate 5213:26 5214:1	description 5252:26 5318:30 5319:2		disclosing 5269:13	diverting 5316:1,19,26
delegated 5213:10,15 5214:16,22 5279:7	design 5261:29		discrepancy	divided 5193:3
delivery 5204:25	designed 5271:6			Divisional 5250:18
demand 5233:6	desirable 5181:32			doctor 5340:22 5343:10
demographic 5186:13	detail 5179:15 5184:32 5209:32 5249:20 5304:19 5317:12			doctors 5212:8
demonstrate 5217:32 5218:22 5254:7 5258:2 5288:13	details 5184:29 5324:17,21 5346:25 5352:31			document 5170:18 5181:20 5182:18 5190:17
demonstrated 5356:28	detect 5269:16 5271:7			

<p>5191:15,18 5192:12,24 5193:26 5202:2,6, 8,23,24,29 5203:29 5214:32 5215:1,3,4,15 5216:3 5222:7 5223:3,8 5226:22 5231:12 5235:21, 23,25,28 5239:29, 30 5242:29 5243:1,5 5251:7 5256:28 5257:3, 28 5259:20 5265:7 5266:22 5269:27,28 5270:4,12,16 5281:22 5282:17, 18,19,25 5283:13, 21,26 5284:6 5285:32 5303:5 5305:30 5309:6 5310:13,14,32 5311:2 5318:18, 19 5320:30 5324:8,9 5325:27 5326:23,32 5327:26 5328:9, 18 5329:12,13 5330:15 5331:2 5333:10 5334:10 5335:8,29 5336:10 5337:4 5339:11 5340:15, 16 5343:10 5344:23 5346:1,6 5347:5,21 5354:3 5355:13 5356:1 5357:3</p> <p>documentation 5223:3 5334:21</p> <p>documented 5247:8,11</p> <p>documents 5170:26 5185:10 5192:15,20 5193:7,13 5199:1 5220:12 5318:13 5336:12,14 5338:22,26 5353:11 5355:5</p> <p>dollars 5234:26</p> <p>door 5244:10</p>	<p>dose 5260:27 5261:9,10 5262:25 5265:21</p> <p>doubled 5235:10</p> <p>doubts 5241:10</p> <p>draft 5202:5,11</p> <p>draw 5220:32 5283:1</p> <p>dressings 5231:6</p> <p>drink 5292:10, 12,27</p> <p>drinking 5290:23,31 5291:4,27 5292:19,24 5293:5 5355:29</p> <p>drug 5280:7 5335:17</p> <p>drugs 5316:2 5323:27,28 5337:30</p> <p>drunk 5290:30</p> <p>due 5338:6</p> <p>duration 5354:25</p> <p>duties 5178:15</p> <p>duty 5176:22 5182:20,22 5281:24 5323:29</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">E</p> <hr/> <p>earlier 5189:18 5200:20 5228:16 5236:20 5237:11, 16 5238:20 5241:32 5245:16 5258:9 5262:30 5283:14 5285:2 5290:21 5320:29 5338:10 5350:28</p> <p>earliest 5209:23</p> <p>early 5205:9 5225:32 5335:3</p>	<p>education 5186:27 5194:4 5204:6 5205:25 5206:32 5208:15 5218:11,13,20,24, 27,31 5221:28,31 5222:19 5224:12 5237:12 5266:5 5297:14 5306:1</p> <p>educational 5186:29 5217:23 5218:7,22 5304:20 5308:9</p> <p>educators 5282:32</p> <p>effect 5186:18 5191:28 5192:13 5225:21,23 5232:22 5357:10</p> <p>effective 5265:14</p> <p>effectively 5199:14</p> <p>effort 5296:16</p> <p>elect 5316:10,21</p> <p>election 5190:11</p> <p>electronic 5262:23</p> <p>electronically 5305:16</p> <p>elects 5315:26</p> <p>elements 5185:4</p> <p>Elizabeth 5167:19 5310:17 5318:30 5324:15</p> <p>emerged 5261:27</p> <p>emergency 5200:11</p> <p>empathy 5259:6</p> <p>employed 5195:11 5210:16 5263:18,21 5300:25 5301:31 5311:9,12,18</p>	<p>5322:25</p> <p>employee 5319:21 5336:29</p> <p>employees 5276:9 5322:32</p> <p>employer 5188:32 5197:14, 31 5223:20 5248:3,4,18,20,24 5250:30 5274:9, 12,19,21 5276:13 5278:4,7 5290:22 5291:4 5293:10 5295:3,6,11 5298:20,25 5299:18 5301:2,3, 10 5334:15,20 5345:16 5349:30 5350:8 5353:31</p> <p>employer's 5276:13</p> <p>employer- employee 5299:23</p> <p>employers 5188:25,27 5232:11,13 5251:4 5253:29 5273:23 5274:23 5275:18 5276:32 5277:7 5282:20, 23,28,31 5283:30 5284:1 5286:2 5287:21 5294:5 5301:26 5320:21 5330:6 5350:21</p> <p>employers' 5235:20</p> <p>employing 5232:8</p> <p>employment 5203:32 5204:12, 13 5275:23 5276:31 5300:6, 11,24,29 5301:5, 6,32 5302:1,5,9 5311:22 5329:17 5350:16</p> <p>employs 5274:16</p>	<p>Enclosed 5331:21</p> <p>enclosing 5337:16</p> <p>encountered 5251:3</p> <p>encountering 5222:17</p> <p>encourage 5254:24 5320:1</p> <p>encouraged 5267:30 5269:1</p> <p>encourages 5342:3,16</p> <p>end 5200:3 5355:1</p> <p>endeavours 5208:15</p> <p>engage 5178:2 5221:14 5222:24 5227:7,23 5258:8 5263:24 5282:27 5304:11 5353:12</p> <p>engaged 5232:27</p> <p>engaging 5260:1 5269:14</p> <p>English 5218:2 5308:17</p> <p>enhance 5296:18 5298:4</p> <p>ensue 5327:10</p> <p>ensure 5176:25 5182:24 5183:10 5221:14 5228:1 5251:24 5253:23 5254:18 5265:27 5315:4</p> <p>ensures 5228:1 5284:9</p> <p>ensuring 5214:3 5240:30 5242:2,3 5281:26, 28</p> <p>enter 5201:28</p>
---	---	---	--	--

entire 5175:26 5225:13	establish 5183:6 5239:2	examination 5194:7,11 5202:18 5306:4,5 5343:20	5282:16 5302:25 5309:5	5298:32 5315:21
entirety 5171:22	established 5313:25	examiner 5332:20 5340:18	exhibits 5169:1, 8,11 5203:3	explained 5217:4 5320:11
entities 5273:32	establishes 5237:27	examples 5218:3 5225:8 5241:14 5242:16 5246:20 5273:7 5280:5,9 5297:31 5314:14 5316:16	exit 5228:21	explore 5300:10,15
entitled 5167:28 5200:22 5202:2,9 5235:29 5242:29 5243:1 5270:13, 17	ethical 5258:13, 19 5265:14	excellence 5216:16,20,24 5296:31	expanded 5190:1 5208:20	explored 5296:25
entity 5188:32 5274:9 5279:2 5326:24	ethics 5256:32 5258:12 5281:24	excellent 5266:1	expanding 5298:2	exploring 5204:24
entry 5212:21 5237:8,9	evaluation 5223:4	exceptions 5178:16,21	expect 5219:8, 14 5252:21 5291:12	extended 5229:28 5230:5, 26
environment 5172:10 5220:20 5263:7 5268:6	evenly 5232:2	excerpt 5336:18	expectation 5267:21,23 5279:14 5282:12 5286:6 5287:14 5289:31 5301:9	extensive 5238:2,4,5
episode 5343:27	event 5266:27	excerpted 5336:3	expectations 5257:13 5260:8 5265:25,29 5286:31 5291:7	extracted 5336:11
equally 5230:18 5256:6	eventually 5195:19,23 5333:27 5336:25	executive 5172:23,24 5183:28 5184:18, 20,21 5185:22,25 5196:3,11 5203:6 5204:2 5207:16 5211:10 5224:26 5225:9,18,25 5235:32 5236:1,9 5240:2,3,16,24,29 5245:14,16 5251:13,14,18,25, 30 5284:22 5303:29 5324:12, 13 5327:28,30 5328:5 5332:27 5338:4 5340:3	expected 5219:12 5222:5, 30	<hr/> F <hr/>
Ernst 5211:2	everyone's 5317:12	exercising 5262:5	expecting 5290:7,9,13	facilit[ies] 5267:11
Err 5267:26	evidence 5169:29 5172:26 5173:2 5175:5 5179:17 5180:13 5185:28 5186:4 5188:10,28 5196:28 5212:19 5214:19 5217:16 5222:23 5227:15 5232:15 5238:11 5239:19 5243:8 5249:4 5251:8 5252:6 5256:2 5261:15,24 5263:4 5265:22 5280:5 5290:20, 27,28 5300:19 5309:24 5311:2 5318:8,21 5320:16 5330:22 5342:27 5343:1 5352:14 5356:29	exhibit 5167:30 5168:16,18,22,24, 26,28 5169:5,22, 32 5170:3,9,15,19 5201:6,29,30 5202:1,8 5203:20, 22,25,30 5215:9, 21,23,30 5242:21, 24,27,32 5256:28 5270:5,8,11,16	expense 5233:25	facilitated 5170:31
errors 5253:17 5254:25,28,29 5264:18 5266:23 5267:3,7,16,22, 28,32 5268:2,4,6, 7,22 5269:7,16, 19,31 5270:15,19, 30 5271:1,6,7,10, 15,17,21,26 5272:12,16,18,19, 21,25 5273:5,11	evolution 5266:17	experts 5204:28,29,31	experiencing 5204:12 5217:25 5224:19 5251:2 5266:6 5296:10 5325:12	facilitator 5345:23
escaping 5226:18	evolved 5352:8	expired 5197:19	experience 5204:12 5217:25 5224:19 5251:2 5266:6 5296:10 5325:12	facilities 5188:23 5204:23 5232:13,17 5286:8,19,23 5300:20
essence 5178:8 5198:6	exacerbated 5225:31	explain 5247:22 5249:3 5251:3	expert 5205:24 5206:30 5212:19 5238:3 5290:6 5342:27,32 5352:7,9	facility 5173:14 5189:3 5273:23 5274:2,3,5,6,8,13, 20,22,23 5277:13, 17,27,29 5278:7, 13,21,25,27 5279:15 5282:20, 24 5285:5,8,10, 16,19 5286:2,25 5287:9,11,18 5289:20,26 5290:21 5292:4, 15 5293:9,13 5294:6 5299:4,8, 22 5320:5,7
essential 5289:4	exam 5237:10 5307:25,29 5308:13 5340:20		expertise 5204:21,30,31 5205:8 5212:17 5241:1 5296:10, 17	facility's 5218:22
essentially 5313:32 5335:16			fact 5168:9	

5172:8 5174:12 5175:3 5177:9 5221:8 5228:3 5232:30 5269:11 5290:17 5298:7,8, 14 5307:21 5327:4 5335:25 5349:31 5352:26	fee 5239:18,21 5307:9,10 5308:19 feedback 5222:18 5239:23 5283:31,32 5355:27 feel 5291:5 5317:27 feels 5342:20 fees 5239:18 5310:26,27 feet 5324:27 fellow 5178:17 felt 5297:26 field 5216:27 5269:8 file 5199:16 5277:28 5286:26 5305:16 5313:13 5329:20 5334:31 5344:24 5356:15 filed 5168:3 5279:20 files 5318:7 final 5239:5,24 5308:6 finally 5178:5 5191:17 5208:27 5221:12 finance 5204:28 5239:20 find 5176:10 5179:9 5188:12 5208:23 5232:16 5271:28,29 5282:13 5331:21 finding 5280:12, 16,19 5290:8 5303:19,20 5305:19 5311:32 5312:29 5313:5 5346:32 5347:32 5348:29 findings 5187:19 5297:30 5343:16	finds 5289:20 5348:1 finish 5201:8 finished 5201:10,14 5299:27 fit 5281:28 5298:10 fitness 5184:2 5196:31,32 5197:18 5211:3 5244:8,10 5313:16,19 5315:26 5316:11 5317:9 5346:16, 21,26 5347:31,32 5348:7,14,19 5350:12 5351:25, 27 5352:16 5353:2 fits 5189:13 five-day 5276:16 flag 5293:6 flexibility 5262:10 flip 5257:27 5264:26 flipping 5258:24 fluency 5218:1 5308:15,16 fluent 5218:2 focus 5343:32 follow 5174:11 5259:27 follow-up 5306:24 force 5192:21 5279:25 5351:21 forceful 5254:14,20 form 5174:15 5247:11 5296:32 5310:17 5312:12 5323:14 5326:15 5329:24 5343:1 5346:16	formal 5195:20, 24 5199:25 5207:19,22 5222:19 5267:17 5284:31 5322:5 5324:18 5325:24 5326:8,12,19 formally 5200:17 formed 5207:18 forms 5193:27 5194:31 5291:29 5310:10,19 5312:8 5331:22, 24 5332:10,11,16, 19 forum 5207:19 forward 5246:5 5247:10 5268:23 5348:24,27 found 5188:18 5215:1,2 5280:6 foundational 5185:9 5190:17 5192:12,15,19,24 5217:22 fourth 5267:14 fracture 5177:26 framework 5173:16 5179:20 5256:20 5257:7 5281:23 Fraser 5201:3, 23 free 5317:27 5349:25 French 5218:2 5308:17 frequency 5269:19 frequent 5271:15 frequently 5272:20 5354:25 front 5202:22 5203:2 5235:22 5249:9	fulfil 5237:6 5240:32 5241:11 5291:18 fulfilled 5352:22 full 5210:16 5224:16 5232:32 5345:12 full-time 5210:13 5238:22, 26 fully 5357:10 functions 5172:28 5241:31 5242:6 future 5224:23 5268:10,12 5355:30
<hr/> G <hr/>				
			gaps 5228:24 5254:5 gather 5232:21 gathering 5238:11 gave 5316:18 5322:9 general 5170:12 5180:3 5191:22 5194:24 5230:4 5253:4 5281:23 5282:1,11 5302:21 5330:7 generalized 5285:29 generally 5356:12 Geraldton 5194:19 5195:9 5210:30 5301:31 5302:9 5313:5 5317:32 5318:4 5319:10,13 5322:26,28 5324:16 5327:1 5329:17 5333:13, 19 5334:1,11,15, 19 5335:30	

5336:5,13,19 5348:13	grieve 5321:32	handed 5261:7	5 5269:12,31 5270:15,20 5271:16 5273:19 5276:4 5279:24, 27 5280:31 5281:2,18 5282:3, 5 5283:18,20 5287:22 5289:16, 28 5290:5,6,10 5291:13 5296:9, 11,27 5310:30 5312:4 5314:21 5315:5,19,24,27, 30 5316:4,7 5317:1,10 5326:13 5331:21, 22,25 5332:1,6, 16,21,22,24,30 5333:12,15,22,28, 32 5334:1 5336:29 5337:13, 32 5338:12,13 5339:3 5340:12 5341:16,19 5342:1,17 5344:6 5345:22 5346:30 5350:31 5351:2,5, 8 5353:23 5356:6 5357:14	Helen 5199:9
give 5175:5 5250:1 5262:13 5263:25 5286:21 5293:28 5297:4 5314:13 5318:8	grossly 5324:27	handing 5263:1	helpful 5201:21 5284:2 5293:18 5307:19 5339:21	
giving 5249:4 5299:5 5316:20 5337:31	grounded 5189:5 5222:11	handled 5246:8 5317:16	hesitate 5174:26	
goals 5222:3,6, 7,29,32 5223:2,5	grounds 5277:20,30 5303:32 5326:17, 22	handling 5173:8 5198:28,31 5318:7	high 5225:16 5249:18 5297:6, 19 5353:19	
good 5167:5 5202:21 5233:15 5294:10 5338:18	group 5199:31 5207:18,27,28,32 5225:14,24 5263:7 5271:13 5296:30,31 5311:13 5336:11 5341:17,19 5342:1,3,8,17 5345:18,22 5350:32 5351:3,4, 8 5355:26,28 5356:6,7	happen 5306:17	high-level 5172:15	
govern 5174:18 5181:13 5183:4	groups 5207:26 5224:21 5225:15, 24,32	happy 5170:11 5300:14	high-risk 5224:21 5255:17	
governance 5209:11 5210:4 5239:28	grow 5221:24 5222:14	hard 5232:16	higher 5225:15 5271:25	
governed 5173:27,30 5174:10 5211:32 5212:4 5234:13	guess 5261:5 5262:18 5286:29	harm 5249:18 5254:21 5264:15 5266:30 5293:16 5297:20 5316:5	highest 5254:21	
governing 5177:31 5212:14	guidance 5266:6 5282:19 5303:4	head 5278:29 5279:7 5285:25	highlighted 5242:17 5267:28	
government 5236:23 5240:20	guide 5217:27 5275:1 5281:17 5282:21 5283:31	heading 5179:29 5209:17	highlighting 5266:12	
governs 5171:27 5173:22 5180:17 5286:9	guideline 5256:11,12,13 5266:14	headings 5188:20	highlights 5172:5 5270:29	
graduate 5218:8	guidelines 5220:12 5256:5,6, 8,22 5320:25 5341:27	heads 5170:13	historical 5224:19	
graduated 5218:32 5307:13, 15,22	guilt 5280:12 5303:19 5305:19	health 5171:9,11 5173:18,23,26 5174:2,9,20 5176:11,16,24,25, 32 5177:4,12,29 5179:2 5181:18 5182:29 5187:13 5188:9 5189:29 5192:18 5196:16, 21 5197:15 5198:1 5200:7 5204:16,22,23 5205:10,20 5208:4,7,11,18, 21,24,31 5209:3 5211:21 5212:3 5213:26 5214:12 5220:3,20,26 5232:24 5233:5 5234:5 5235:3,19 5236:27,30 5240:9,10,14,21 5243:24 5244:6,7, 13 5245:5,28 5250:7,10,12,16 5258:21 5262:23 5266:19,31 5267:9,31 5268:3,	historically 5251:31	
granted 5189:30 5194:8,13 5212:15 5332:31 5333:24	guilty 5243:32 5280:6	health-related 5339:30 5340:6, 10	history 5204:1, 13 5207:21 5216:20 5263:6 5300:1,4,6,12 5301:5,6 5325:4,9 5336:6,7 5341:3,5 5342:20 5343:22 5353:5	
granular 5262:22	hand 5282:7	hear 5173:20 5186:3 5188:28 5198:18 5213:1 5243:30 5244:12	holdover 5240:8	
grapple 5175:30	H	heard 5173:11 5185:28 5194:20 5199:5 5232:15, 22 5263:4 5265:22 5290:20 5291:24	home 5263:7 5278:22,24,30 5279:8 5285:25 5311:13	
great 5266:17		hearing 5180:13 5183:20 5188:10 5192:31 5229:15 5230:18 5284:32 5314:17	homes 5232:2,8 5278:31	
greater 5227:19		heightened 5229:18	honesty 5304:7	
grey 5192:17		held 5204:3 5207:3 5210:8 5219:27	honeymoon 5355:25	

hope 5293:9	17,20,22 5225:23	Implementatio	5338:5 5340:4,7,	5179:4
Horizons	5227:22 5246:9	n 5265:7,9,10	10 5342:26	increase
5311:12 5349:31	5271:18,24	implemented	5347:1,4 5348:30	5227:6,12
5350:3,4,17	5297:17 5334:27	5260:26	5354:15	5234:28 5235:5,6,
5353:31 5354:6,	5356:25	importance	incidence	15 5239:18,21
28 5355:10	identifies	5267:28	5268:2 5271:9,25	increased
5356:17	5339:27 5345:7	important	incident	5226:5 5234:24,
hospital	identify 5173:3	5184:31 5189:4	5195:13 5196:3	30 5235:18,19
5194:19 5195:10,	5222:3,5 5228:24	5190:14 5248:25	5313:6 5322:27	5277:26
16 5205:5,29	5253:25 5254:26,	impose 5228:25	5323:8,17	increases
5206:10 5210:23,	28 5258:13	5294:2	5328:13,23	5234:31,32
24 5274:17,22	5264:27 5268:6,7,	imposed	5329:4 5334:22	indecipherable
5276:7,10	9 5290:1,10,14	5344:14	5335:5 5341:4	5206:2
5301:31 5302:9	5351:32	imposing	5343:23	independent
5316:27 5319:16,	identifying	5348:7	incidents	5309:26 5332:19
23 5322:3,26,28	5227:5 5258:19,	imposition	5224:32 5225:5	5340:18,20
5323:10 5324:16	22 5288:27	5275:22	5226:5 5244:29	5343:1,19
5334:2 5335:30	ii 5171:10 5174:1,	improve 5225:7	5253:13,20	5356:30
5336:2	13 5176:15	5253:18 5254:8,	include 5221:27	independently
hospitalized	5177:17,19	26	5222:32 5241:6	5213:9 5305:27
5195:18	5179:6 5189:25	improvement	5242:8 5263:31	5307:14,20
hospitals	5303:20	5221:15	5272:27 5307:28	5314:20
5205:10 5231:28	iii 5303:21	IN-CHIEF	5323:1,3 5330:29	index 5171:19
5232:3,7 5272:10	ill 5344:8	5202:18	included	5176:13 5179:1
hour 5340:30	illicit 5192:22	inadvertently	5204:28 5218:15	5181:9
hours 5221:32	imagine	5254:30	5272:12 5341:19	indicating
5223:11 5323:19	5179:16	inappropriate	includes	5329:2
5325:3	IME 5343:16,18	5266:29	5204:14 5220:31	Indicators
HPARB 5250:11	immediately	incapacitated	5221:3 5223:4	5258:14 5259:2
huge 5267:24	5168:27,30	5181:15,24,25	5230:6 5234:31	individual
5268:2 5293:6	5205:2 5279:20	5277:32 5278:16	5235:2 5240:32	5205:13,19,22
human 5232:24	5350:6,16	5289:15 5290:17	5288:4 5303:18	5208:23 5213:24,
5233:5 5267:26	5356:24	5341:26 5347:11	including	30 5214:3
5310:30	impact 5171:8	5348:2 5357:31	5194:15 5199:4	5217:31 5221:2
<hr/>	5220:5,21	incapacity	5207:4 5209:11	5232:11 5247:24
I	5225:26 5244:14	5181:10,11	5211:22 5238:3	5256:30 5263:28,
<hr/>	5281:3 5315:5,28	5182:9 5187:7,12	5269:15 5279:28	30 5274:6 5285:9,
ICRC 5184:1	5316:2	5196:12,14,17,29	5295:18 5334:23	20 5290:17
5186:30 5195:31	impacting	5197:3 5242:9	5354:32	5292:2 5293:12
5196:8,9 5244:21	5290:2	5275:26 5277:5	incompetence	5307:27 5308:2
idea 5349:21	impaired 5191:7	5278:5 5280:18,	5187:18 5275:26	5350:30 5356:4
identical	impairment	26 5288:20	5277:4 5280:17,	individual's
5274:24	5289:18	5289:3 5290:8	25 5287:29	5315:28
identification	impairs 5289:17	5312:2,30 5313:5,	5288:3,6,23,29	individuals
5225:27 5227:29	implement	27 5315:1,13	5312:1,30	5176:31 5224:28
5296:29	5222:30 5235:2	5320:6 5323:5,12,	incompetent	5226:5 5263:21
identified		15 5325:13	5277:32 5278:16	5281:1 5356:24
5207:22 5224:9,		5326:9,14	incomplete	influence
		5332:14 5335:3	5332:25	5264:1,2
			incorporated	

<p>info 5322:9</p> <p>inform 5219:5 5252:19,20 5327:8</p> <p>informal 5207:21</p> <p>information 5169:23,24 5170:30 5178:13 5180:4 5185:31 5186:5,13 5187:25,29 5199:11,15 5200:13 5221:9 5224:18 5232:7, 20,29 5233:3,6,7 5245:27 5248:17, 20,24 5249:16,17 5266:15 5283:2, 18,20 5287:23 5291:10,14,17 5292:1,14,18 5293:3,8 5295:4, 7,9,12,13,14,18, 29 5296:2,6,18, 20,25,29 5297:3, 4,10,25,26,31 5298:5,9,10,17, 20,24,26 5299:6, 14,19 5300:23,28 5301:2,4,8,11,23, 24,26,28 5303:16 5305:3,6,14,17,26 5306:25,27 5307:16,20 5309:1 5312:17, 24 5313:12 5316:32 5319:4,9 5321:5,25 5324:5 5325:21,30 5326:6,25,28 5327:5,14,19,23 5328:27,30 5329:19 5330:23, 32 5331:20,25,31 5334:14,18,25,31 5335:4,26 5336:17 5337:1 5339:20,27 5348:25 5349:13 5352:17,22,27,29 5353:1 5355:20 5357:30</p>	<p>informing 5219:32</p> <p>ingested 5195:17 5323:28 5325:2</p> <p>inhalation 5177:23 5189:27</p> <p>initial 5311:30 5323:18</p> <p>initiate 5325:31</p> <p>initiated 5321:17</p> <p>initiating 5326:19 5328:12</p> <p>initiation 5245:19 5326:12 5328:20</p> <p>initiative 5296:22,24</p> <p>injection 5177:22 5189:27 5213:29 5214:16, 21,26,29 5262:30, 31 5263:1</p> <p>Innovation 5241:24</p> <p>inquire 5330:7 5353:25,28</p> <p>inquiries 5183:30 5184:15 5195:31 5244:20 5297:11 5299:13 5330:6 5335:3</p> <p>inquiry 5167:10, 30 5170:28,31 5171:1,2 5173:12 5185:29 5199:6 5232:15 5235:18 5280:23 5317:10 5325:22 5326:2,5 5330:7 5333:22 5340:21</p> <p>insight 5225:6 5232:18 5254:7 5357:13</p> <p>instances 5352:10</p>	<p>institutions 5272:15</p> <p>intake 5173:5 5198:21,25 5199:29 5315:11</p> <p>integrity 5304:8</p> <p>intending 5338:23</p> <p>intent 5225:29</p> <p>intention 5227:11 5247:18 5289:26</p> <p>intentional 5255:14</p> <p>interaction 5247:13 5313:18</p> <p>interactions 5172:18 5193:14 5339:7</p> <p>interchangeabl y 5246:32</p> <p>interest 5176:28 5182:1,25 5216:5, 8 5254:17 5259:6 5268:13,27 5297:27 5298:3 5314:3</p> <p>interested 5230:13</p> <p>interests 5216:14</p> <p>interfere 5281:30</p> <p>interferes 5281:18</p> <p>interfering 5290:11 5345:10, 15</p> <p>internal 5188:1 5334:23 5336:13, 19</p> <p>internally 5336:28</p> <p>internationally 5238:9</p>	<p>interpretation 5181:21 5220:13 5287:16</p> <p>interrupt 5174:26</p> <p>interrupted 5270:23</p> <p>intersection 5200:1</p> <p>intersections 5193:15</p> <p>interview 5329:11</p> <p>interviews 5170:32</p> <p>Introduction 5257:3 5259:30</p> <p>invasive 5206:23,27</p> <p>inventory 5260:4</p> <p>investigate 5249:28 5325:21</p> <p>investigated 5195:26 5245:11</p> <p>investigates 5249:21</p> <p>investigation 5195:28 5199:25 5202:4,10 5241:7 5244:26 5245:20 5248:29 5249:8, 13 5250:21 5267:25 5280:23, 27 5284:31 5295:27 5297:18, 19 5298:8 5303:22 5316:31 5325:24,32 5326:1,7,8,10,12, 16,19 5327:10 5328:13,17,20 5330:24,27,30 5333:23 5334:6 5335:3 5336:14, 20 5338:5,11 5339:25,28</p> <p>investigations 5242:9 5244:25</p>	<p>5328:9 5334:24</p> <p>investigative 5170:32</p> <p>investigator 5173:5 5198:26 5200:12 5241:8 5327:30 5328:21 5333:14,23,24,31</p> <p>involv[ing] 5267:8</p> <p>involve 5197:12 5204:19 5205:6, 29,31 5218:5,7 5219:10 5220:28 5228:7 5272:21, 25 5341:13</p> <p>involved 5204:20,22 5206:17,22 5224:26 5271:4, 21 5272:12 5273:10 5341:14 5353:22</p> <p>involvement 5172:30 5194:32 5198:7 5218:7 5318:3 5357:16</p> <p>involves 5206:31 5269:5</p> <p>involving 5195:13 5205:7</p> <p>isolation 5337:21</p> <p>issuance 5170:25 5303:11</p> <p>issue 5169:20 5175:20 5180:10 5201:18 5273:4 5315:19,20,30 5316:1 5317:16 5323:5,6,12,15 5326:14 5338:12 5346:31 5351:27</p> <p>issued 5348:11 5349:5</p> <p>issues 5208:13 5209:11,12 5220:11 5230:17 5245:3 5248:4</p>
--	--	---	---	--

5256:5 5258:13, 19,23 5337:1 5356:32	July 5167:23 5200:19 5203:24, 26	5276:3 5313:31 5314:9	5189:7 5192:10, 11 5193:10 5198:16 5211:18, 21 5212:8 5217:26 5219:25 5220:3,6,10 5229:31 5236:14 5237:7 5238:30 5239:4 5240:10, 18 5241:4,16 5243:7 5245:10 5246:1,9 5248:9 5249:1,11,30 5274:26,29 5275:11,17 5276:24 5278:3,9, 11 5279:1,6 5282:22 5286:5,9 5287:16,31 5288:1,23,25 5293:26,29,30 5294:26 5295:24 5298:16 5302:28 5326:11 5330:26	lies 5245:13 life 5345:8,10 lifted 5198:6 limitation 5314:19 limitations 5182:5 5186:18 5197:28 5198:3 5244:17 5314:9, 12 5344:14 5346:29 5348:6 5349:8 5357:26 limits 5306:28 5342:30 5348:30 link 5208:25 5223:1 5256:21 5257:9 links 5189:16 list 5168:32 5169:8,13,32 5170:4 5174:8 5178:3,20 5183:27 5186:8 5190:1,28 5218:26 5287:20 5323:31 listed 5181:2 5295:23 listing 5295:17 lists 5177:15 literature 5222:13 5227:15 5238:4 5267:24 5269:17 living 5213:23 5214:26 5329:18 loneliness 5337:22 long 5178:9 5190:28 5207:21 5307:12 5352:17 long-term 5176:24 5208:31 5209:4 5224:24 5225:17,24 5226:11 5232:2,8, 17 5271:27,32 5272:3,14,15
items 5186:9 iv 5177:21 5280:15	June 5167:22 5194:1 jurisdiction 5280:28 5305:15 5312:6 jurisdictions 5227:16 5297:30 jurisprudence 5217:30 5307:25, 29 5308:13	lapse 5344:29,31 large 5232:12 larger 5336:11 largest 5234:19 launched 5325:24 law 5234:8,12 5304:9 laws 5171:7 5172:11 lawyer 5296:3 5322:4 layer 5175:28 lays 5234:2 lead 5266:28 5318:20 5323:13 leadership 5258:26 5274:32 leading 5215:28, 32 5216:16,23 5261:26 5308:8 learn 5195:24 5216:27 5268:22 learned 5226:1 learning 5221:23 5222:3,5, 6,29,32 5223:4 5227:30 5258:8 leaves 5301:32 ledge 5202:24 left 5211:1 left-hand 5241:24 5242:15 legal 5252:11 5257:24 5285:32 5296:4 5298:13 legible 5262:20 legislation 5171:16 5175:18 5178:29 5180:12 5182:10 5184:8, 24 5185:5,8	legislative 5171:26 5172:1,6 5173:16,17 5175:26,31 5176:1 5184:27 5188:17 5192:30 5197:27 5216:10 5279:3 5283:17, 22 5290:16 legislatively 5174:12 letter 5320:12 5321:31 5324:11 5325:31 5326:32 5327:3 5330:16, 18 5331:2,5 5334:11,13 5335:9,12 5339:1 5345:16 5354:6,9, 10 5357:4,5,6 letters 5169:13 5282:10 5351:12, 13 level 5207:30 5284:25 5353:19 leverage 5296:16 liability 5308:31	
J	K			
job 5252:25 joined 5296:21 joint 5177:28 5208:30 Jones 5167:4,5, 8 5168:23,32 5169:10,15 5170:14,22 5171:26 5174:25 5175:2,22,24 5185:13 5188:7 5190:20 5192:28 5200:28 5201:10, 13,25 5202:15,19, 27,32 5203:18,27 5215:18 5216:1 5233:9,19 5243:3 5270:2,21 5278:19,23 5285:14 5286:15, 28 5287:3,5 5288:26 5289:1 5290:31 5291:2 5293:19 5294:8, 14,20 5299:29,31 5300:11,14,21 5301:12,16,18 5302:31 5310:31 5311:5 5318:10, 17 5338:16,23,31 judgment 5221:25 5262:6 5263:16,32 5264:1 5288:11 5293:2 5304:11 5325:17 Judson 5337:24 5341:15,18,28,29 5342:2,19 5350:31 5351:12 5353:24 5355:18, 22,23,28 5356:18	Karen 5173:3 5198:26 keeping 5220:7 key 5171:7 5185:3 5193:9 kind 5190:3 5293:7 5340:22 5343:10 5351:26 kinds 5229:23 5255:15 knowledge 5212:20 5216:29 5217:22,26,30 5221:25 5227:19 5228:17 5234:28 5251:4 5258:25, 26 5262:6 5263:16,32 5264:1 5288:10 5304:10 5329:31 5330:11 5343:11 KPMG 5200:31 5202:6,8 L			
	lack 5288:10 lag 5266:20 language 5175:9 5197:26 5229:29 5230:10 5265:2 5275:6			

5278:22,24,26,29 5279:8 5285:24 longer 5168:10 5182:6 5197:21 5302:10 5314:5 5344:8 5352:1,23 5357:10,18,20 looked 5189:18 5252:28 5281:22 5286:16 5295:16 5334:13 lorazepam 5195:15 5319:15 5322:27 5323:9, 24 5324:32 5335:16 lost 5347:14 lot 5173:20 5183:20 5188:10 5269:21,22 lots 5170:13 5269:10 lunch 5282:12 5294:11	5305:20 maintain 5183:6 5185:16 5222:15 5223:15 5229:4 maintained 5176:30 5300:32 maintaining 5259:9 maintains 5294:22 major 5343:26 5351:28,32 majority 5228:19 5229:10 5231:29 5253:12 5254:6 make 5223:7 5226:2,20 5227:6 5241:12 5243:31 5246:24 5251:16, 22 5254:30 5269:12 5274:1 5275:1 5280:1 5284:30 5287:12 5290:8 5308:7 5326:29 5330:5 5342:14 5344:12 5345:19 5346:28 makes 5181:32 5184:6 5185:32 5195:20 5200:11 5233:15 5237:7, 13 5239:24 5245:30 5314:2 5342:28 making 5191:12 5262:21,27 5264:21 5266:10 5286:3 5296:26 malpractice 5280:13 management 5205:9,12 5260:5 5342:22 managerial 5205:30 managers 5205:25 5285:27	mandate 5216:10,11 5219:11,24 5221:32 5240:32 5291:18 mandated 5177:32 5183:17, 23 5198:16 5249:28 5275:11 5293:26 mandates 5179:31 5192:6 mandating 5221:27 mandatory 5174:23 5188:11, 13,30 5189:5 5198:12,15,19 5221:4 5248:13, 15,19,30,32 5249:22 5250:21 5273:29 5274:1, 24 5275:7,16 5276:21,29 5277:11,26 5279:16 5281:8 5282:21 5283:5,8, 12,26,31 5284:6, 7,9 5287:20 5291:16 5293:22, 25,31 5294:3 5320:5 manned 5319:28 manner 5264:20 5265:15 5299:17 5304:6 5312:17 March 5192:26 mark 5168:15,25 5191:26 5215:19 5242:21 5270:3 5318:15 marked 5169:4 5201:5 5203:19 Markham 5205:4,29 5210:22 Marlene 5319:9, 31 5321:21	master 5178:3 Master's 5204:9 5206:15 matter 5182:24 5186:31 5187:1 5196:1,2 5200:24 5254:15 5320:3 5325:32 5327:6 5333:28 5337:8 5338:3 5340:3,6 matters 5180:32 5181:17 5190:10, 12 5197:3,13 5209:6,12 5234:29 5241:28 5244:6,7 5246:11 5272:25,27 5275:10 5297:6, 18 5315:12 5320:6 5325:13 MEADUS 5170:2 meaning 5181:26 5278:15 means 5171:29 5199:14 5212:13 5214:2 5217:21 5218:27 5301:1 5330:2 meantime 5320:27 measures 5268:9 5315:4 mechanisms 5253:25 5267:19 media 5305:18 median 5271:19 medical 5207:27 5332:19 5340:18, 20 5342:25 5343:1,4,19 medication 5195:15 5256:31 5259:19,23,31 5260:2,4,9,30 5261:4,8,15,16, 18,22 5262:12,29, 31,32 5263:8,10 5264:7,16,18,21, 25,29 5265:3,19, 26,28,30 5266:16, 23,26,29,30 5267:2,13,22 5268:2,14,16,17, 22,26 5269:4,8, 19,31 5270:14,19, 30,32 5271:5,7,9, 15,26 5272:11,18, 19,21,25,28 5273:5,10,11 5316:3,19,26,27 5317:3 5325:1 medication(s) 5265:13 medications 5271:19 5317:7 medicine 5204:32 5212:9 5341:15 meet 5191:2 5218:18 5222:6 5224:31 5225:3 5311:23 5314:25, 32 5342:7 meeting 5199:29 5218:23 5251:20,28 5342:4 5355:26 meetings 5236:11 5251:16 5341:21 meets 5214:25 member 5167:16,21 5181:14,27,29 5182:5 5186:24 5188:32 5193:22 5209:28 5212:30 5213:3,6,12,14, 15,32 5221:2 5224:31 5236:11 5238:20 5239:15 5245:28 5247:4, 10,19,28 5250:4, 23 5263:23 5277:20,31 5289:5,9 5295:3, 5,11 5298:22 5301:25,27 5310:27 5311:20, 24 5314:1,5,30
M			
Madam 5167:8 5168:21 5171:14, 17 5172:14 5201:4 5202:27 5214:32 5242:24 5270:7 5302:28 5311:1 5338:16 made 5173:6 5186:24,30 5195:25 5198:27, 29 5200:14 5208:9 5211:4 5215:13 5227:18 5236:18 5237:1 5243:14 5250:3 5268:8,16 5278:14 5279:19 5321:27 5322:32 5324:2 5341:18, 30 main 5171:5 5179:9 5217:14, 18 5240:27			

5315:19,25 5318:30 5321:31 5322:9 5324:1,22, 25,31 5325:4,9 5330:2 5331:31 5332:15,21,23 5333:6 5334:25 5339:29 5341:26 5346:8,15 5347:10 5349:23, 29 5350:14 5351:11 5357:31	met 5223:5 5340:28 5357:8 met all 5307:7 5308:2 mgs 5323:23 middle 5186:25 5207:13 5209:16, 18 5226:24 5231:32 5240:2 5241:23 5257:20 5260:18 5266:25 5311:6 5333:11, 13 5334:19 5341:7 midwives 5276:6 milligrams 5335:15 million 5234:26 mind 5227:27 5277:8 minimize 5264:14 minimum 5345:17 Minister 5176:23 5182:24 5209:6 5237:29 ministries 5204:23 Ministry 5208:30 5209:2,3, 5 5232:28 minor 5168:3 minute 5346:11 minutes 5340:31 misappropriat ed 5323:26 Misappropriati ng 5191:9 misconduct 5180:22,27,29 5181:3,5 5187:11, 18 5190:21,25,30 5191:13 5243:32	5244:2 5245:5 5246:11 5252:29, 31 5254:1 5255:22 5256:1 5275:25 5277:4 5280:17,25 5303:21 5312:1, 30 5316:9,12,22, 31 5317:5 5326:16 misses 5264:19 5267:17 missing 5262:25 5308:32 mission 5216:4, 9,12 mistakes 5253:16 5269:12, 13 misunderstand ing 5174:30 model 5205:9,12 models 5204:25 moderate 5297:6,19 5343:28 modified 5345:16 moment 5180:31 5191:20 5200:25 5209:22 5226:18 5278:17 5337:18 5346:25 monitor 5357:14,18 monitoring 5226:4 5342:21 5345:26 5352:1,9 5353:13 5355:1 month 5356:4 months 5194:27 5354:27 morning 5167:3,5 5168:2 5171:3,31 5179:16 5193:11 5196:14 5198:15 5202:20,21	5233:13 5237:11, 16 5241:32 5252:4,30 5295:17 5319:18 5320:17 mouthful 5355:24 move 5233:11 5262:8 5278:20 5336:25 movement 5267:27 moving 5294:13 myriad 5262:11 <hr/> N <hr/> names 5183:24 5184:9,28 5317:21 5323:3 5331:29 narcotic 5342:20 narcotics 5314:16 5351:6 national 5207:25,26,27,30 nationally 5238:9 nature 5253:15 5270:13,18,32 5271:17 5293:1 5331:14 neatly 5240:26 necessarily 5184:31 5285:20, 23 5314:32 5315:2 5316:28 needed 5205:20 5213:29 neglected 5222:31 negligence 5187:20 5280:13 net 5269:4 5291:13	network 5357:14 newsletter 5282:31 night 5319:12 5324:23 nodding 5170:13 nomenclature 5175:21 non-council 5243:19 non-practicing 5229:3 non- prescribed 5323:27 non- professional 5259:12 non-temporary 5194:25 North 5337:17 5339:4 notable 5271:24 notation 5186:23 notations 5187:19 note 5288:30 5322:17 noted 5313:9 notes 5334:23 notice 5199:14, 28 notices 5354:22 notified 5199:17,21 5331:31 notify 5336:29 5350:7 5351:15 notifying 5197:13
--	---	--	---	--

<p>November 5325:19,25,31</p> <p>number 5217:8 5221:31 5223:14 5226:17 5227:11 5228:29 5229:10 5232:7 5233:30 5234:3,4 5235:9 5242:24 5252:7 5263:29 5272:2 5273:21 5286:21 5346:1</p> <p>numbered 5311:7</p> <p>numbers 5169:14 5182:27 5232:29 5234:23 5334:27</p> <p>numerous 5209:11</p> <p>nurse 5167:15 5181:28 5190:2,3 5194:13 5205:25 5206:14,16,30 5207:14 5209:24 5213:25 5214:1, 22 5217:19,24,26, 31,32 5218:6,28 5219:27 5221:29 5222:1 5223:16 5228:10,11 5229:16,17,26,32 5230:1,3,6,11,15, 16,26,32 5231:15, 31 5235:3 5238:8 5243:32 5246:17 5247:11,12,13 5248:5 5253:3 5255:9,31 5258:2, 6,15 5260:26 5263:10,12,14,29, 31 5265:26 5266:10 5267:9 5268:16 5274:7, 11,16 5276:15,20 5279:21,32 5280:1,6,11 5281:7 5284:11 5288:9,13 5289:15,23,27 5290:21 5293:14 5295:19,26 5298:22 5300:24,</p>	<p>30 5301:5,30 5304:21 5305:8 5306:13,14,18,27 5307:2 5308:29 5310:3 5314:15, 18,19 5315:31 5316:1,6,19,26 5317:1,2,6 5319:21 5320:26 5330:7 5336:29 5341:26 5349:6, 13</p> <p>nurse's 5224:8 5225:6 5244:13, 14,17 5248:26 5262:26 5273:9 5288:7 5289:22 5291:6 5300:23 5305:10 5346:30</p> <p>nurse-client 5259:3</p> <p>nurses 5167:11, 12,13,22,32 5170:17,21,27 5173:6,31 5174:24 5185:26 5189:22,31 5190:9,30 5193:16 5196:19 5202:23 5203:7 5205:26 5206:18, 26 5209:21,25,29 5210:2 5215:28, 31 5216:32 5217:5,9 5218:8 5219:5,9,12,15,32 5220:7,13,17 5221:14,22 5222:4,24 5223:21,32 5224:2,3,13,25,30 5225:2,24 5226:8, 10,15,28 5227:7, 23 5228:2,6,13, 14,20,25,30 5229:6,11,14 5230:11,30 5231:4,23,27 5232:8,25 5234:19 5236:24 5237:1 5239:13 5240:14 5246:13 5252:19,22,24 5253:16,23,26</p>	<p>5254:6,24,27 5256:9 5257:14, 15 5258:12,29,30 5259:26 5260:14, 20 5262:5 5265:12 5266:12 5267:21 5269:1 5273:24 5274:31 5275:31 5279:28 5280:30 5281:17 5282:6,20 5285:11 5287:21 5296:13 5304:30 5312:23 5315:3 5318:26 5357:16</p> <p>nurses' 5220:25 5228:17 5259:32 5300:2</p> <p>nursing 5167:14,29 5171:12 5173:25, 32 5174:15,16,22 5179:5 5180:30 5181:2 5189:10, 13,17,21 5190:7, 15,22 5193:18 5194:3,6 5195:9, 12,20 5199:8 5204:7,9,20,31 5205:4,14,23,27 5206:29 5207:4,6, 17 5208:30 5209:3,6 5211:22, 24,29 5212:31 5213:8 5216:4,7 5217:2,27 5218:7, 11,13 5220:4,5 5221:6 5225:13 5231:10,11 5237:25,30 5244:3 5246:14, 15 5252:13 5256:21 5257:8, 25 5263:15,18,19, 22,32 5264:5 5266:4 5269:18, 20 5274:8 5276:19 5279:9 5280:20 5281:27 5302:22 5304:5,7, 12,23 5306:1 5307:22 5312:3 5319:10 5321:23 5322:20 5323:32 5324:6,16 5327:1</p>	<p>5328:23 5329:1 5330:17 5334:11 5350:10 5357:15</p> <p>nutrition 5205:15</p> <p>nutshell 5210:1 5220:27</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">O</p> <hr/> <p>objection 5168:14</p> <p>objectives 5342:7</p> <p>objects 5182:31 5183:1,13 5237:6</p> <p>obligation 5267:15 5276:13, 14,21 5277:11,26 5278:13 5281:14 5282:8 5285:16 5291:28 5292:20 5301:24 5312:14</p> <p>obligations 5189:1,2 5197:16 5274:25 5280:30 5282:22 5286:4 5287:20 5293:22, 25,32 5294:3 5311:27</p> <p>obliged 5241:12</p> <p>observation 5271:5,8</p> <p>observational 5271:2</p> <p>observed 5271:16,25</p> <p>observers 5271:8</p> <p>obsessive- compulsive 5314:31</p> <p>obtain 5298:21 5301:2,3,10 5306:25 5307:5 5330:23 5331:25 5334:5,6,31</p>	<p>obtained 5194:23 5308:30 5328:27 5336:18 5355:21</p> <p>obtaining 5194:4 5309:2</p> <p>obtains 5335:5 5350:16</p> <p>occasion 5355:31</p> <p>occasions 5195:3</p> <p>occur 5271:16 5352:9</p> <p>occurred 5354:18,24</p> <p>occurring 5238:14</p> <p>October 5320:31 5321:3, 13,32 5322:1 5325:23</p> <p>offence 5280:6, 11</p> <p>offences 5280:7,8</p> <p>offense 5303:20</p> <p>offers 5307:26</p> <p>office 5278:29 5285:26</p> <p>officer 5172:24 5203:7 5204:2 5211:10 5236:1 5240:3,30</p> <p>omissions 5253:17</p> <p>oncoming 5324:24</p> <p>one's 5222:2</p> <p>one-day 5276:15</p> <p>one-time 5214:28 5323:17</p> <p>one-year 5352:21 5353:16, 17</p>
--	---	---	---	---

<p>ongoing 5169:8, 31 5197:17 5207:11 5214:25 5223:12,23 5281:14 5311:24 5312:23 5342:22</p> <p>online 5294:28, 31</p> <p>Ontario 5167:11,14,22 5168:1 5173:23 5177:11 5182:26 5193:18 5202:3,9 5208:5,8,26 5209:21 5212:31 5217:1,7,28 5218:32 5232:9, 12 5234:6,8,12 5296:15 5312:5</p> <p>Ontario's 5174:19</p> <p>opening 5171:4 5172:13,20</p> <p>openly 5267:29</p> <p>operate 5183:26</p> <p>operates 5172:9 5274:6 5285:10, 19 5286:24 5287:10,17</p> <p>operating 5174:5</p> <p>operator 5189:3 5274:3,5,8,13,20, 22 5277:27,30 5278:7,21,25 5285:9 5289:20, 27 5290:22 5292:16 5293:10 5299:4,22</p> <p>operators 5273:23 5274:2, 24 5277:13,18 5282:20,24 5285:5 5286:2 5287:9 5294:6 5320:5,7</p> <p>opine 5345:6</p> <p>opinion 5291:30 5303:28 5344:5 5350:8</p>	<p>opportunities 5254:26,28</p> <p>opportunity 5207:29 5216:24 5246:4 5283:29</p> <p>opposed 5170:9 5178:31 5205:13 5214:28 5266:10 5301:6 5327:12</p> <p>opposite 5250:28 5261:6</p> <p>option 5320:22</p> <p>options 5258:22 5320:11</p> <p>Optometrists 5296:23</p> <p>order 5170:1 5196:30 5197:18 5200:18 5205:21 5211:4 5228:26 5229:23 5230:31 5231:5 5236:21 5238:17 5249:12, 14 5251:24 5253:18 5260:26, 27,31 5261:2 5262:23,27 5263:24 5291:18 5332:22 5333:1,4 5345:17 5346:16, 21,25 5347:30 5348:11 5349:5,9, 12 5351:24,25,26 5352:17,19 5353:2,13,15</p> <p>ordered 5297:13</p> <p>ordering 5241:6</p> <p>orders 5186:29 5260:20 5346:28</p> <p>organization 5210:4 5216:23 5240:29 5278:30 5279:8</p> <p>organizational 5204:26 5235:29 5240:1 5241:19 5242:30 5243:2</p> <p>organizations 5204:24 5279:12</p>	<p>orient 5172:6,7</p> <p>orientation 5208:17</p> <p>outcome 5228:19 5327:9</p> <p>outline 5260:7 5330:26</p> <p>outlined 5237:16 5241:3, 16 5282:2 5307:8 5348:31 5350:6</p> <p>outlines 5346:8</p> <p>outset 5229:31</p> <p>overarching 5180:6 5259:17</p> <p>overdose 5336:7</p> <p>overlaps 5210:22</p> <p>overnight 5319:17</p> <p>oversee 5217:5 5240:28</p> <p>oversight 5353:20</p> <p>overview 5167:31 5168:18, 29 5169:5 5170:16,20,23 5172:16 5173:17 5176:8 5193:1,2 5198:17,32 5199:20 5200:9 5201:8,11,15 5237:17 5311:3 5318:14 5328:26 5336:2,12</p> <p>owner 5278:26</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">P</p> <hr/> <p>P.M. 5294:17 5338:30</p> <p>paid 5246:18 5307:9,10</p> <p>pain 5316:3</p>	<p>panel 5196:7 5303:30</p> <p>panels 5243:30</p> <p>papers 5209:9, 11</p> <p>paragraph 5186:26 5211:16 5233:21 5252:5 5256:16 5273:16, 17,32 5275:14 5276:12,27 5284:21 5302:16, 18 5305:5 5311:7, 8 5313:23 5315:8, 15 5327:4 5329:1, 15 5331:18 5335:15 5337:9 5339:23 5343:24 5345:3 5346:14 5349:21,28 5350:13,19,23,24, 25,29 5351:11,19 5354:15</p> <p>paragraphs 5343:30</p> <p>parameters 5217:27 5274:31 5345:11</p> <p>pardon 5285:21</p> <p>Parker 5318:30 5319:12 5324:15 5335:21 5337:10, 29 5339:26</p> <p>part 5172:13 5174:15 5184:25 5196:17 5206:2, 20 5226:30 5232:32 5245:29 5246:12 5247:20 5250:24 5263:6,7 5267:20 5269:3 5287:25 5291:13 5311:3 5313:13 5333:3 5334:5 5336:13,19 5352:10,12</p> <p>Participants 5168:13</p> <p>participate 5228:2</p>	<p>participating 5228:3</p> <p>participation 5207:10 5342:8</p> <p>partners 5269:2</p> <p>parts 5185:18 5314:24</p> <p>passed 5239:14 5354:23</p> <p>passing 5239:9</p> <p>past 5207:4 5209:17 5233:10 5273:14 5303:27</p> <p>path 5340:7,10</p> <p>patient 5184:5 5205:30,31 5223:23 5246:28, 31 5247:3,9,19,27 5250:23 5254:31 5264:3 5266:6 5267:3,27 5268:15,24,25,30 5269:2,15 5277:21 5290:2 5322:12,14</p> <p>patients 5258:3, 30 5269:2,3,5 5316:20,29</p> <p>pattern 5226:10</p> <p>Pavletic 5319:9 5321:21 5329:15</p> <p>Paying 5308:19</p> <p>payment 5193:24 5310:10, 16,19 5312:8,12</p> <p>peer 5222:17</p> <p>people 5173:19 5174:5 5182:26 5217:6 5223:7 5225:16 5231:15, 18 5236:12 5274:1</p> <p>percent 5231:28 5271:20,22,28 5272:12,13,15,16, 24,27</p>
---	---	--	---	--

<p>perform 5189:23 5213:7, 13 5230:28,32 5258:7 5340:19</p> <p>period 5176:6 5194:21 5197:10 5210:17 5226:3 5319:23 5322:3 5325:6,11 5351:21 5352:21 5353:9,12,16,18 5354:21,23 5355:1 5356:19</p> <p>periods 5195:4 5352:1</p> <p>permanent 5342:18</p> <p>permit 5298:16</p> <p>permitted 5182:6 5194:16 5236:16 5289:9 5314:6</p> <p>person 5178:11 5278:8 5285:18 5286:24,32 5287:10,17 5290:3 5291:26, 29 5292:7,15,23 5327:19</p> <p>personal 5214:8,10,14,20 5259:12 5283:18</p> <p>perspective 5170:7</p> <p>pertain 5241:17</p> <p>pertaining 5167:31 5245:4 5258:29 5327:6</p> <p>Petkau 5354:17</p> <p>Pharmacists 5296:15</p> <p>pharmacologic al 5269:25</p> <p>pharmacy 5204:32 5205:15 5207:28</p> <p>phase 5167:9</p>	<p>PHIPPA 5283:18</p> <p>phone 5295:6 5325:22 5326:29, 30</p> <p>physical 5181:30 5289:6 5304:2 5306:20</p> <p>physician 5196:23 5200:5 5261:9 5262:20 5299:6,11,15 5343:7 5353:24 5355:7</p> <p>physicians 5275:32 5276:5 5296:13 5298:29 5299:22 5351:14 5354:11,30 5356:31</p> <p>Physiotherapis ts 5296:22</p> <p>piece 5227:28 5266:11 5271:23 5288:23 5296:25 5308:6</p> <p>pieces 5220:2 5297:24 5298:9</p> <p>pills 5263:1</p> <p>place 5179:10 5239:22 5253:18 5264:29 5275:15 5286:12 5291:5 5296:1 5299:3 5315:4 5317:15</p> <p>places 5274:16 5282:13</p> <p>placing 5346:28</p> <p>plan 5222:6 5227:30</p> <p>planning 5232:24 5233:5</p> <p>plans 5206:27</p> <p>play 5238:31 5240:5,7 5255:4,5 5256:7 5342:25</p> <p>plays 5220:7</p>	<p>point 5207:24 5208:21,29 5209:23 5210:6 5221:21 5253:19 5267:14 5321:9 5323:2,31 5325:19 5328:13, 28 5330:4 5335:26 5340:5 5341:9 5343:25 5344:6,19 5348:23,27 5349:1 5355:22</p> <p>police 5167:25 5178:18 5200:15</p> <p>policies 5279:11 5286:11</p> <p>policy 5193:12 5209:5 5268:13 5283:5,8 5287:19, 25</p> <p>population 5223:23 5224:16 5225:10</p> <p>populations 5223:20</p> <p>portion 5241:25, 27 5262:14 5263:5 5302:17</p> <p>portions 5217:16</p> <p>pose 5293:16</p> <p>posed 5284:26 5296:4 5297:6,19</p> <p>poses 5249:18 5279:21</p> <p>position 5204:4 5205:2 5238:22, 28 5290:1,9</p> <p>positive 5288:1 5353:32</p> <p>possession 5331:32</p> <p>potential 5224:22 5225:30 5228:24 5293:16</p> <p>potentially 5224:21 5227:13</p>	<p>5268:10 5291:11, 31 5292:31 5299:19</p> <p>power 5230:28 5332:9,15 5333:18</p> <p>powers 5211:28 5241:4 5333:24, 31</p> <p>practical 5228:14 5229:14 5230:11,15,31 5231:4</p> <p>practice 5167:14,28 5168:11 5176:29 5182:7 5183:3,10 5184:3 5191:1,3 5193:18 5196:31 5197:1,18 5200:22 5204:16, 21 5205:3,4,8,17, 21,24,27 5206:2, 17,29 5211:3 5212:22,23,30 5217:24,27 5219:13,26 5220:5,21 5221:1, 6 5222:2,12,17,25 5223:19,27 5224:4,7 5225:7 5226:29 5227:29 5228:8,15,18,24 5229:19 5232:6 5237:8 5238:12, 14 5244:14 5245:28 5246:14, 15 5248:9,27 5250:30 5252:8, 13,27 5253:13,14, 19,26 5254:5,8,27 5256:21 5257:8, 16,25 5259:31 5260:13 5261:24, 26,30 5262:2,15, 16 5266:18 5267:13 5269:4 5273:26 5274:8 5276:19 5280:20 5281:4,18,19,27, 28,31 5282:2,9 5285:11 5286:10, 26 5288:14,15 5289:11,22,23,30</p>	<p>5290:11 5291:6 5292:3 5298:29 5304:5,6,12 5313:16,19 5314:6,7,15,20,21 5315:6,26,29,31 5316:11 5317:10 5329:3 5330:8,11 5331:28,30 5339:31 5350:9 5352:7 5357:15</p> <p>practice- setting 5267:18</p> <p>practices 5207:20 5216:20, 25,26 5227:16 5260:2,9 5286:7</p> <p>practicing 5191:5 5221:29 5228:32 5229:6 5314:17</p> <p>practise 5244:8, 10 5289:10 5346:17,21,26,27 5347:31,32 5348:7,14,19 5350:12 5351:25, 27 5352:17 5353:2</p> <p>practising 5253:3 5259:2 5262:7 5263:9,12, 14,28,31 5264:3 5274:7 5284:12</p> <p>practitioner 5198:1 5228:10, 11</p> <p>practitioners 5190:2 5229:16, 17,26 5230:6,12, 27 5231:32</p> <p>pre-admission 5206:21</p> <p>precede 5326:11</p> <p>Precisely 5175:24</p> <p>predated 5240:10</p>
---	---	--	---	--

prefer 5247:30	11,18	5198:21 5199:2	5221:25 5236:30	5218:14,23,24,28
prepare 5265:12 5318:8	principles 5260:7,10	5223:13 5224:10, 27 5226:7,12 5228:21 5232:27	5242:16 5243:32 5244:2 5246:11 5252:12,29,30 5254:1 5255:21 5256:1,18 5257:5, 13,24,30,31 5258:31 5259:10 5262:4 5266:32 5267:31 5274:32 5275:25 5277:3 5280:13,16,24 5281:16,20,21 5288:7 5298:30 5299:1 5303:21 5304:16 5311:32 5312:29 5316:9, 12,22,31 5317:5 5326:16 5341:17, 19 5342:17 5345:22 5350:32 5351:3,9	5219:1 5221:21, 22 5223:31 5225:28 5226:31 5227:4,14,20 5235:3 5237:12 5242:3 5297:14 5307:16,17,22 5337:17 5339:4,8 5342:7
prepared 5341:20	prior 5200:22 5204:13 5205:2 5206:9 5223:22 5239:5 5245:8 5308:3 5325:24 5349:11	5236:23 5238:1, 11 5239:22 5246:4,7,24 5247:21 5249:6, 19,23 5250:6,17, 25 5251:4 5253:9 5258:8 5299:18 5301:15 5306:22, 31 5309:24 5310:8,23,25 5313:6,24 5315:26,27 5317:14,18,22,26, 28 5325:16 5330:4,23 5332:14 5333:4 5335:2 5339:14 5348:12 5356:28	5275:25 5277:3 5280:13,16,24 5281:16,20,21 5288:7 5298:30 5299:1 5303:21 5304:16 5311:32 5312:29 5316:9, 12,22,31 5317:5 5326:16 5341:17, 19 5342:17 5345:22 5350:32 5351:3,9	programs 5183:9 5186:28 5218:8,11,14,17, 20 5222:19 5235:1
prescribe 5229:23	privacy 5220:9 5283:19	privileges 5275:24,31 5276:7,20 5299:5, 8	professionally 5178:1	progress 5353:29
prescribed 5178:16 5341:18	probable 5326:17,22	probationary 5319:22 5322:2	professionals 5177:5,13 5182:29 5188:9 5189:29 5196:21 5197:15 5205:20 5222:14 5236:28 5267:10 5268:5 5269:12 5279:24, 27 5314:22 5340:12 5351:5 5353:23 5356:6	prominent 5273:7,12
prescriptive 5261:32 5262:9, 14 5265:3	problem 5292:28 5338:1	problems 5337:13 5339:30	produced 5170:26	proper 5308:9
present 5303:28	probationary 5319:22 5322:2	procedural 5171:12 5174:3 5176:17 5179:3 5190:10 5200:24 5273:20	profession 5173:29 5183:3, 11 5191:1,3,6 5208:24 5212:12, 14,15,19,21,23 5219:26 5236:19, 28 5237:26 5238:7 5239:11, 15 5240:22 5242:1 5250:12, 16 5269:20 5312:4,5 5342:1	property 5191:10
presentations 5209:8,10	problem 5292:28 5338:1	procedures 5180:18 5181:12 5206:24,28 5286:11	professions 5171:9,11 5173:18,23,27 5174:3,20 5176:11,16,26 5177:1,30 5179:2 5192:18 5205:22 5207:26 5208:11, 14 5211:22 5212:3 5214:12 5220:4 5234:20 5238:8 5240:11, 14 5243:24 5250:8,10 5273:19 5276:5 5296:11	proportion 5273:3
presented 5199:28,32	problems 5337:13 5339:30	proceed 5290:15	professional 5180:22,27,28 5181:3,4 5187:11, 17,20 5190:21,25, 29 5191:13 5205:3 5209:17 5213:26 5220:30	proportionate 5254:19
president 5210:6,7,12,30 5238:21 5318:2 5328:5	procedural 5171:12 5174:3 5176:17 5179:3 5190:10 5200:24 5273:20	proceeded 5327:14	produced 5170:26	proposed 5239:21
prevalence 5270:13,18,32 5271:9	procedural 5171:12 5174:3 5176:17 5179:3 5190:10 5200:24 5273:20	proceeding 5187:8 5203:10 5280:24 5305:19	profession's 5212:16	prosecuted 5253:32 5256:10
prevent 5254:29 5266:16 5268:4, 10 5269:16	procedures 5180:18 5181:12 5206:24,28 5286:11	proceedings 5196:12,18,29 5256:2 5327:8 5340:4	professions 5171:9,11 5173:18,23,27 5174:3,20 5176:11,16,26 5177:1,30 5179:2 5192:18 5205:22 5207:26 5208:11, 14 5211:22 5212:3 5214:12 5220:4 5234:20 5238:8 5240:11, 14 5243:24 5250:8,10 5273:19 5276:5 5296:11	prosecution 5256:15 5316:9
preventable 5266:27	procedures 5180:18 5181:12 5206:24,28 5286:11	process 5179:32 5180:6, 18 5187:32 5192:6 5193:12 5194:12,28,29	program 5205:9,11,12,18 5206:19,21	protect 5216:11 5284:14 5289:23
preventing 5267:7 5268:12 5269:6	proceed 5290:15			protection 5283:19 5308:31
previous 5191:32 5264:25 5283:8,25 5299:7 5300:29 5302:26 5312:14 5318:32 5356:11	proceeded 5327:14			protects 5216:13
preventable 5266:27	proceeding 5187:8 5203:10 5280:24 5305:19			provide 5172:26 5205:7,17 5207:18 5208:21 5209:4 5217:6 5220:18 5225:3 5230:31 5231:3 5248:22 5256:17
preventing 5267:7 5268:12 5269:6	proceedings 5196:12,18,29 5256:2 5327:8 5340:4			
previous 5191:32 5264:25 5283:8,25 5299:7 5300:29 5302:26 5312:14 5318:32 5356:11	process 5179:32 5180:6, 18 5187:32 5192:6 5193:12 5194:12,28,29			
previously 5307:32				
primary 5262:8				
principal 5204:16 5230:1				
principle- based 5261:25 5262:10 5266:2,				

<p>5266:15 5283:19 5285:6 5286:1 5289:18 5299:13, 16 5327:18 5331:10,32 5332:24 5333:19 5334:20 5335:22 5342:21,27 5343:24</p> <p>provided 5171:15,19 5176:32 5179:20 5180:1 5204:30 5233:4 5269:24 5295:13 5305:14 5306:27 5319:8 5326:7 5331:13 5333:7,25 5350:26</p> <p>provider 5213:32 5290:5 5311:10,19</p> <p>providing 5204:20 5205:24 5206:17,22 5216:21 5273:9 5307:16 5316:28</p> <p>province 5167:15 5233:4 5238:14</p> <p>provincial 5208:30 5310:30</p> <p>provision 5177:9 5178:8,9, 22 5240:15 5296:27 5297:20 5298:15 5299:3 5327:22 5332:30 5357:9</p> <p>provisions 5176:19 5179:23 5181:11,21 5182:9,13 5187:15 5190:8 5244:2 5283:17, 20 5297:10 5326:10 5330:25</p> <p>PSW 5214:7</p> <p>psychiatric 5343:8,24 5344:8, 17</p>	<p>psychiatrist 5196:25 5343:12</p> <p>PT 5322:10,11</p> <p>public 5167:10, 26 5168:7 5169:2, 25 5172:8 5176:27 5182:1, 25 5185:30,32 5208:22 5212:26, 27 5216:5,8,11 5217:3 5219:7,14 5220:1,32 5230:8 5236:17,20,23 5238:8 5246:4,23, 25 5248:2 5252:21 5254:16 5255:9 5258:3 5284:14,26 5294:22,24,25 5295:3,4,5,11,12, 16,19,23,24,25,30 5296:26 5297:3,4, 7,23,27 5298:3,8, 17,22,26 5299:20 5300:25 5301:1, 15,29 5302:5,10, 12,14 5314:3 5348:25 5349:1 5352:15,18,23,27, 30</p> <p>public's 5170:6 5216:13</p> <p>publication 5219:31</p> <p>publications 5199:23 5219:21</p> <p>publicly 5296:6, 19</p> <p>publish 5282:30</p> <p>published 5270:24</p> <p>publishes 5230:17 5252:7</p> <p>pull 5172:3 5176:8 5191:19 5203:28 5309:17</p> <p>pulled 5182:15</p> <p>punished 5267:32</p>	<p>purpose 5230:8 5274:4 5284:7 5310:22 5340:4 5357:5</p> <p>purposes 5178:18 5190:6, 26 5202:5,11 5246:25 5249:21</p> <p>pursue 5316:8</p> <p>pursuing 5206:15</p> <p>put 5170:9 5253:7 5255:18 5268:17 5277:7 5279:15 5282:6 5299:3 5302:5</p> <p>putting 5261:6 5281:25</p> <hr/> <p>Q</p> <hr/> <p>qualifications 5183:7</p> <p>qualified 5182:27</p> <p>quality 5183:10 5184:3 5221:15, 20,26 5223:28,30 5224:10 5225:11, 27 5226:6,16,30 5227:3,24 5228:11,22,26 5241:29 5242:2,6, 10,18 5251:8</p> <p>quantify 5271:14</p> <p>question 5175:3 5225:20,22 5253:6 5255:31 5263:27 5268:19 5285:7 5289:25 5292:14 5296:4 5299:32 5312:7, 28 5321:1 5325:28</p> <p>questions 5219:29 5236:8 5241:21 5252:3 5299:25,27 5300:17 5301:13</p>	<p>5306:8,9,14,15,18 5309:16,18,27 5311:27,28,29 5318:22 5328:16 5338:24</p> <hr/> <p>R</p> <hr/> <p>raise 5337:1</p> <p>raised 5356:18, 21</p> <p>raises 5247:4 5248:4</p> <p>random 5223:32 5224:14,15,20 5225:10,13,16 5226:16 5228:6</p> <p>randomly 5224:3 5226:9,28</p> <p>range 5232:12 5236:16 5244:31 5245:17 5272:24</p> <p>ranges 5176:3</p> <p>rare 5244:32</p> <p>Raso 5354:15</p> <p>rate 5271:19,22 5272:11,13,14</p> <p>ratified 5251:27</p> <p>reaction 5264:17</p> <p>reactions 5264:19</p> <p>read 5288:21 5295:7 5321:28 5322:11 5328:25 5338:21</p> <p>reading 5320:24 5333:20</p> <p>Ready 5167:6</p> <p>realistic 5344:10</p> <p>reality 5254:4</p> <p>reason 5234:27 5265:20,28 5266:1 5319:2</p>	<p>reasonable 5277:19,30 5303:31 5326:17, 22</p> <p>reasons 5275:24</p> <p>receipt 5249:17</p> <p>receive 5246:21 5272:23 5275:2 5330:31 5342:2, 18 5343:4 5356:23,30 5357:30</p> <p>received 5195:8 5198:11 5218:31 5231:14 5235:11 5239:24 5247:12 5264:30 5284:1 5297:11 5315:10 5318:26 5319:5 5324:5 5326:28 5339:6,28 5355:27</p> <p>receives 5239:23 5245:27 5248:18 5249:7 5284:20 5342:6</p> <p>receiving 5235:7,9,12 5249:15 5251:1 5272:20 5316:3 5341:9</p> <p>recent 5319:21</p> <p>recently 5208:19 5239:17 5355:24</p> <p>recess 5233:13 5294:11 5338:19, 28</p> <p>RECESSED 5233:17 5294:17 5338:29</p> <p>reckless 5255:14</p> <p>recognition 5212:16 5268:1</p> <p>recognize 5254:25</p>
--	---	---	---	--

<p>recognizes 5261:30</p> <p>recognizing 5315:27</p> <p>recollection 5249:10,14 5290:26 5318:4,5 5355:3</p> <p>recommend 5199:24 5237:28</p> <p>recommendati on 5173:7 5198:27 5199:10, 27 5239:20</p> <p>recommendati ons 5341:29 5342:15 5344:13 5345:20</p> <p>recommended 5239:21 5297:1 5352:11 5357:19</p> <p>recommending 5352:12</p> <p>recommends 5345:29</p> <p>record 5222:8 5262:24 5345:24 5352:26</p> <p>recording 5247:7</p> <p>records 5308:25 5309:30 5320:24 5322:24 5332:2,6, 17,22,24,31 5333:5,6,12,15, 19,25,32 5334:1, 5,7 5336:2</p> <p>recovered 5290:24,29 5291:3,25 5292:17,23 5293:4</p> <p>recovery 5344:28 5345:8, 12,15 5351:16</p> <p>red 5293:6</p> <p>reducing 5267:7</p>	<p>refer 5224:4 5230:9,10 5240:17 5241:29 5242:5 5271:32 5283:4 5288:25 5338:3 5340:2</p> <p>reference 5178:28 5179:5 5191:14 5206:21 5207:10 5208:29 5209:19 5223:1, 26 5238:30 5255:7,9 5267:6, 15 5271:30 5275:30 5276:11 5295:18 5301:10 5317:13 5320:28 5328:10</p> <p>referenced 5282:14</p> <p>referencing 5275:5</p> <p>referral 5196:10 5241:12</p> <p>referred 5174:2, 4 5180:23 5181:5 5183:32 5185:21 5186:32 5187:4 5196:1,7 5199:13 5223:28 5228:16 5243:8 5245:16 5252:9 5255:30, 32 5256:14 5264:24 5268:21 5273:28 5282:1 5307:32 5314:4 5328:7 5338:13</p> <p>referring 5245:1 5268:11 5287:24 5297:21 5343:30</p> <p>refers 5181:16 5219:11 5220:29 5221:21 5240:3 5264:10 5269:18 5288:28 5306:3 5323:24 5327:3 5337:16 5345:8 5354:14,20</p> <p>reflect 5168:9 5224:32 5238:18 5254:25 5283:17, 22</p>	<p>reflecting 5222:16</p> <p>reflection 5225:5 5227:29 5325:16</p> <p>reflective 5222:12</p> <p>refresh 5329:23 5355:3</p> <p>refused 5292:8</p> <p>regard 5337:12 5344:16</p> <p>regime 5171:27 5172:1,6 5175:31 5192:30 5197:27 5212:26 5313:17, 19</p> <p>regional 5285:26</p> <p>register 5167:20,26 5168:8 5185:17, 27 5186:11 5187:27 5294:22, 24,25 5295:4,12, 17,19,23,25,30 5296:2 5297:3,23 5298:9,18,26 5299:20,28 5300:7,26 5301:1, 29 5302:6,10,12 5348:26 5349:1 5352:16,18,23,27, 30</p> <p>registered 5167:16,20 5181:28 5192:3 5193:20 5207:14 5210:28 5213:2,6 5214:22 5217:9 5221:29 5228:13, 14,31 5229:11,14, 32 5230:1,3,10, 11,15,30,31 5231:4,18 5281:10 5304:21 5310:3,7</p> <p>registrant 5343:17</p> <p>registrar</p>	<p>5185:16,19,21,24 5200:11 5240:4,5, 6,8,17,21,24 5241:5,9,10,12 5245:13 5249:12 5326:14</p> <p>registrar's 5326:21</p> <p>registrars 5207:16 5208:12</p> <p>registration 5179:30,32 5180:2,5 5182:3 5183:8,29 5186:15,20 5191:22,24 5192:5,7,8 5193:30,32 5194:7,9,11,14, 22,24,25,29 5197:9,23 5200:17 5218:29, 31 5223:15 5229:5 5231:22 5241:8,13 5244:18 5251:10 5299:25 5300:2,4 5302:20,27 5303:1,10,12,30 5304:14,27,30 5306:29,32 5307:6 5309:9 5310:8 5311:30 5329:28 5332:29 5348:9,16 5350:11 5353:5 5357:8,27</p> <p>regular 5218:21 5220:17</p> <p>regulate 5183:2 5216:7</p> <p>regulated 5171:9 5172:10 5173:18 5174:31 5175:17 5176:10, 26 5182:28 5192:18 5208:10 5214:11 5220:3 5240:10,13 5243:23 5276:4 5279:26 5296:11</p> <p>Regulating</p>	<p>5216:4</p> <p>regulation 5167:18 5180:2,3, 30 5181:1 5190:22 5191:15, 21,23,30 5192:5 5207:20 5216:13, 25,27,29 5244:3 5252:29 5302:22, 25,27 5303:4,9 5304:18,28,29,31 5305:4 5306:10 5308:1 5309:17</p> <p>regulations 5171:13 5187:28 5190:14 5237:29, 30 5310:1</p> <p>regulator 5208:18,23 5234:5</p> <p>regulators 5178:17 5207:14, 29 5208:10 5216:22 5234:6 5238:9 5296:9</p> <p>regulatory 5167:13 5172:27, 30 5207:17 5208:5,7,21 5209:13 5211:25 5216:16,20,24 5220:19 5223:18 5224:18 5241:30 5242:5 5244:30 5245:7,17,18 5250:8 5253:9 5254:9,12,14,20 5255:2,6,27 5261:27 5284:28 5296:31 5297:15 5311:16,17,21 5342:29</p> <p>relapsed 5357:31</p> <p>relapsing 5356:11</p> <p>relate 5288:6 5315:13 5337:32</p> <p>related 5209:6 5260:8 5277:2 5297:5 5337:21</p>
---	--	--	--	--

<p>relates 5196:16 5315:23</p> <p>relating 5172:31 5209:12 5250:3 5318:7 5334:22</p> <p>relation 5169:30 5181:26 5220:9 5246:11,14 5280:19 5312:3 5314:27 5317:3 5321:4 5327:9</p> <p>relations 5184:5</p> <p>relationship 5259:3 5299:23</p> <p>relationships 5258:28,29,31 5259:11,13</p> <p>release 5192:14 5331:22 5332:6, 10,11,16,19</p> <p>releases 5335:22</p> <p>relevance 5297:27</p> <p>relevant 5171:16 5190:4 5192:21 5193:9 5241:26</p> <p>reliable 5326:29</p> <p>remain 5196:8 5238:24 5265:29 5331:30 5349:24 5351:20</p> <p>remainder 5348:4</p> <p>remained 5352:18</p> <p>remains 5332:25</p> <p>remarks 5171:4, 5 5172:13,20 5201:9,11,15</p> <p>remedial 5186:28 5254:10</p> <p>remediation 5297:14</p>	<p>remembered 5308:15</p> <p>remembers 5266:10</p> <p>reminded 5282:6,8 5357:11</p> <p>reminder 5201:24</p> <p>reminders 5220:18</p> <p>reminding 5200:30</p> <p>reminds 5273:8</p> <p>removal 5299:8</p> <p>remove 5271:21 5281:17 5282:4,8 5289:22</p> <p>removed 5324:32</p> <p>renewal 5193:25 5194:30 5232:27 5310:10,23 5312:18 5329:23</p> <p>rent 5246:18</p> <p>repeat 5268:18</p> <p>replacement 5171:18</p> <p>report 5167:31 5168:19,29 5169:6 5170:16, 20,23 5172:16 5173:9,10 5180:11 5188:30 5193:1,2 5197:16, 30 5198:12,17,19, 28,31 5199:4,12, 20 5200:10,32 5210:30 5211:9 5215:7,9,14,16, 27,31 5224:29 5244:27 5245:23, 32 5247:26,30,31 5248:6,7 5249:4, 7,16,29,32 5250:5,20,26,31 5264:18,31 5267:15,21,25 5268:6 5275:19 5276:14,29,32</p>	<p>5277:18,28 5278:4,14 5279:10,16,19,20, 28 5280:2 5281:8 5282:3,5 5283:21 5284:20,29 5285:4 5286:27 5287:12 5291:16, 29 5292:19 5301:25 5305:18 5311:3 5312:15 5318:1,4,8,14 5319:32 5320:15, 18,20 5321:26 5322:5 5324:18 5326:26 5327:13, 17,18 5330:18 5336:2,12 5340:17,27 5343:6,8,14,15 5344:1 5345:6 5348:13 5356:25</p> <p>report/letter 5320:12</p> <p>reported 5195:12 5225:1 5244:29 5268:28 5272:10 5291:8 5324:24</p> <p>REPORTER 5287:1</p> <p>reporting 5173:12 5188:8, 14,21,22,25,27 5189:2 5248:19 5267:29 5268:22 5274:24 5275:16 5276:21 5277:11, 26 5279:32 5282:21 5283:5,8, 13,26,31 5284:6, 7,9 5286:19,22 5287:20 5293:22, 25,32 5294:3 5319:28 5320:5 5324:14 5326:24 5327:19</p> <p>reports 5180:9 5183:31 5184:16 5188:11 5189:5 5195:32 5196:26 5198:15 5199:1 5221:3,5 5234:32</p>	<p>5235:5,6,9,12,20 5242:4 5244:21, 24 5245:12,26 5246:8,10,13,21 5248:12,13,14,16 5249:13,24 5250:17 5251:19 5272:18,20,22 5273:12,29 5274:2 5275:1,6, 7,10 5297:12 5322:32 5325:14 5337:17 5339:2,6 5342:2,18,25 5343:5 5345:30 5355:23 5356:3, 23,31 5357:30</p> <p>represent 5304:29</p> <p>represented 5272:3</p> <p>represents 5170:23 5261:17 5304:31</p> <p>request 5222:8 5223:8 5251:2 5291:28</p> <p>requested 5171:1 5224:29, 31 5225:3 5227:32 5240:15 5327:30 5340:19</p> <p>requesting 5240:19 5241:7 5326:6 5331:19 5333:12,32 5334:14</p> <p>requests 5170:30</p> <p>require 5223:21 5224:11 5239:4 5278:3 5284:30 5306:28 5308:25 5310:4 5326:23, 26 5333:25 5351:14</p> <p>required 5179:11 5187:26, 30 5193:23 5196:19 5197:30, 32 5217:23,25</p>	<p>5221:19 5222:25 5228:2 5240:31 5241:1 5248:21 5275:19 5280:1 5285:4 5287:12 5301:26 5302:1 5309:30 5310:9 5311:23 5312:15, 16,22 5314:17 5325:29 5341:31 5342:10,13 5344:9 5345:12 5350:2,15,30 5351:12</p> <p>requirement 5217:24 5218:1 5223:11,18 5224:1 5228:27 5263:23 5279:3 5283:23 5307:24 5308:6,28,29</p> <p>requirements 5183:13 5212:20 5217:19 5218:6, 19 5221:28 5223:18 5228:25 5237:8,9 5241:11 5275:16 5302:12, 19 5303:11 5304:21,26,27,30, 32 5305:4 5307:8, 11,28,31 5309:18 5311:23</p> <p>requires 5178:10 5222:24 5245:10 5276:32 5277:17 5279:26 5303:15 5332:22 5342:32</p> <p>requiring 5334:19</p> <p>research 5206:32 5266:5</p> <p>resident 5246:28 5264:3</p> <p>resignation 5277:1,2</p> <p>resigning 5276:30</p> <p>resolve 5258:22 5264:14</p>
---	--	---	--	---

resolved 5187:2	retain 5223:3	rise 5337:31	5213:24	science 5204:7, 9 5266:19 5352:6
resource 5232:24 5233:5 5282:29 5310:30	return 5315:30 5344:10,15	risk 5225:15,30, 31 5249:18 5254:21 5255:8, 18,29 5261:31 5264:14 5267:3 5279:22 5284:26 5291:11,31 5292:32 5293:16 5297:6,19 5316:5	routines 5334:26	scientific 5267:24 5271:4
resources 5238:2 5240:31 5253:22 5254:19 5256:8	returned 5337:22	risking 5267:31	Royal 5296:14	scope 5211:25 5233:23
respect 5177:3 5259:5 5345:6	review 5170:24 5172:15 5199:22, 29 5224:5,30 5225:1,4 5227:4, 18 5228:7 5238:4 5250:13,15,17 5254:8 5261:24 5269:25 5271:3 5313:17 5322:24 5329:19 5332:21 5334:30 5344:24 5353:21 5356:15	risks 5244:28	RPNS 5229:14, 19 5230:19,27 5231:3 5232:1	scopes 5229:18
respective 5297:2	reviewed 5196:13 5227:15 5249:16 5296:5 5318:6	RN 5167:20 5229:27	Rs 5265:23 5266:5,8	screen 5215:15 5347:21
respond 5220:24 5299:13 5336:27	reviewing 5192:4 5227:3 5283:30 5297:17	RNS 5229:19 5230:18,27 5231:3,28,29 5232:16 5324:24	rules 5174:8 5248:19	screening 5244:23 5297:16
responded 5170:29	reviews 5228:23 5238:12 5244:24 5339:24 5341:3	robust 5227:8	run 5252:15 5352:2	scroll 5176:12 5178:32 5179:26 5180:8 5181:8 5305:31
response 5245:7 5255:6 5284:28 5331:8, 10 5332:1	revocation 5187:23 5275:21 5357:25	role 5184:13,18, 22 5204:14,18 5205:6,7,16 5206:11,20,30 5209:4,24,32 5210:8,11,13,19, 20 5211:2 5220:7 5221:27 5232:23 5237:3,5,25 5238:26,31 5240:5,7,24 5241:17 5243:28 5244:11,22 5251:9,13,15,29 5252:25 5255:3,5 5256:7 5263:8,19, 22 5328:4 5330:26,28 5334:15 5342:24	running 5356:7	scrolling 5180:15
restricted 5288:16 5289:11 5314:7	revoked 5200:17	roles 5218:13 5243:21,22 5274:32	Ryerson 5207:5	section 5176:20 5177:8,25 5178:6 5179:29 5180:17 5181:10 5182:19 5183:16 5185:14, 15 5188:8,18 5189:6,14,20 5190:24 5191:9 5208:28 5221:7 5242:17 5244:26 5245:19 5266:22 5284:19 5288:19, 27 5298:14 5303:7,14 5305:32 5311:28 5326:8,9 5327:22 5328:8,11 5330:26 5333:21, 23,27 5335:2
restriction 5289:29	RHPA 5171:20, 22,32 5173:19,30 5174:1,14,18,21 5175:25 5176:4, 19 5177:15 5179:7 5189:19 5196:15 5211:17, 23,28 5212:5 5234:13,20 5237:17 5240:3 5313:25	room 5169:21	safe 5217:2 5265:14 5267:13 5268:5 5290:11 5292:3 5304:5 5315:31 5344:10	sections 5193:3
restrictions 5197:8,11,22 5275:22 5291:6 5299:7 5341:28 5346:29 5348:15, 20	right-hand 5217:13 5241:20 5264:9 5265:16 5267:12 5285:3 5287:27	Ross 5343:11, 12,22,24,30	safely 5214:4 5281:4,19,31 5284:12 5315:6 5339:31	sector 5224:25 5235:19 5271:27
result 5187:6 5253:8 5278:5 5339:15 5340:1		Ross's 5343:14	safety 5248:27 5254:32 5260:11, 16 5264:10,11 5266:6 5267:3,27 5268:24 5269:3 5291:13	sectors 5284:2
resulted 5196:30 5225:6 5296:28		route 5250:4,7, 18 5316:22 5317:5,10	samples 5350:25	seek 5329:16
results 5170:24 5228:23 5297:17 5306:4 5330:29 5339:25		routinely	satisfied 5251:5 5292:30	seeking 5218:31 5222:17,18 5231:15,18
RESUMED 5233:18 5294:18 5338:30			schedule 5171:10 5174:1, 13 5176:15 5179:6 5345:14 5346:20 5347:17, 18,28	selected 5224:4,13 5226:9, 15,28 5228:6

selection 5224:16,20 5225:10,13,16	5195:7,22 5200:4 5318:27 5321:2	sexually 5277:21	single 5232:13 5266:11 5343:27	sources 5221:4 5297:28
self-assessment 5258:7	sequence 5222:10	share 5293:11	single-page 5170:18 5242:28, 32	span 5176:2
self-governance 5209:12	series 5306:8 5309:15	shareholders 5219:7	sit 5208:6 5236:8, 13	speak 5180:25
self-governing 5174:28,32 5175:19 5178:30 5197:5 5211:20 5212:3,12 5234:19	Service 5209:18	she'll 5354:16	site 5194:17 5301:32 5302:1,5, 8	speaking 5228:10 5322:3
self-reflective 5222:25 5223:27	services 5176:32 5204:15	sheet 5309:7	sites 5300:24,29	specialist 5186:16 5196:23, 24 5206:16,30 5337:23 5340:25 5341:16 5355:18
self-regulating 5173:22,26 5174:9,19,29 5175:7 5178:31 5211:19	set 5181:12 5183:2 5211:24 5217:13,18 5219:12,25 5231:9,26 5233:24 5237:6 5239:3,28 5243:23 5248:9 5257:29 5261:9 5265:31 5275:15 5276:23 5277:14 5287:30,32 5294:25 5302:21 5304:28 5305:3 5306:9 5307:11 5313:26,27 5317:14 5341:23 5348:5	short 5296:31	sitting 5210:11	specialists 5352:8
self-regulation 5175:10	sets 5174:7 5243:29 5257:23 5273:21 5304:19 5306:1 5341:8	shorter 5309:14 5354:26	situation 5250:29 5274:11	specialized 5212:16
self-report 5280:31 5301:24 5305:8,20,22 5312:23	setting 5177:9, 26 5205:27 5218:5 5222:2 5237:25,32 5242:1 5252:11 5253:14,23 5261:30 5262:15, 16 5269:32 5289:32 5290:4 5346:24	show 5199:1 5300:5 5353:4	skill 5217:22 5221:25 5262:6 5263:16,32 5264:1 5288:10 5304:10	specific 5193:4 5194:32 5208:24 5213:19,20 5221:28 5222:18 5224:11 5241:2, 15 5244:2 5259:18 5268:15 5279:1 5281:6 5282:13 5299:14 5348:30
self-reporting 5189:1 5268:14 5311:26	sign 5293:6 5299:12 5307:3 5331:24 5332:5, 10,11,16,18	showing 5226:5	skilled 5182:28	specifically 5189:31 5221:30 5228:10 5256:12 5275:12 5282:2,7, 31 5315:24
seminal 5269:23,30	signals 5290:12	shows 5168:26 5169:2	skip 5351:10	spectrum 5273:2
send 5322:4	signature 5203:15 5328:1	Sick 5206:10 5210:24	slide 5231:25,26	speculating 5235:16
sends 5345:15	signed 5335:22 5354:23	side 5217:13 5233:7 5236:3 5241:20,24 5242:15 5264:9 5265:16 5267:13 5285:4 5287:28	slightly 5228:12 5271:25	speech 5336:27
sense 5189:12 5221:31 5233:15, 23 5235:5 5272:19 5285:29, 30	settings 5223:19 5232:6 5262:2 5266:19 5270:15,20 5271:11,16 5272:1,3	sign 5293:6 5299:12 5307:3 5331:24 5332:5, 10,11,16,18	sloppy 5336:26	spelling 5168:5
sensitivity 5177:3	severity 5343:28	signs 5290:12 5292:28 5306:14	slow 5336:27	spiritual 5342:7
sentence 5325:8 5343:13	sexual 5250:20 5279:29	similar 5207:25 5280:18,26 5351:6 5354:9,10	slurred 5336:27	split 5232:1
separate 5195:2,3		significantly 5235:6 5273:3 5283:14,16 5317:28	small 5168:2 5215:13 5219:17 5273:3	spoke 5258:9
September		signature 5203:15 5328:1	socialize 5329:6	spot 5271:29 5272:9
		Society 5234:8, 13	sole 5216:10	staff 5206:13 5224:32 5234:3 5238:2 5240:32 5287:11 5321:14, 17 5324:1,4 5329:7,8 5334:24,
		signed 5335:22 5354:23	sort 5186:12 5218:26 5221:9 5223:31 5236:30 5256:24 5257:31 5258:17 5268:12 5289:28 5296:2	
		significant 5235:6 5273:3 5283:14,16 5317:28	sorts 5180:4 5255:20 5256:30	
		signs 5290:12 5292:28 5306:14	sounds 5272:8	
		similar 5207:25 5280:18,26 5351:6 5354:9,10	source 5293:30	
		simply 5221:5 5230:10 5276:30 5292:16		

<p>27 5336:29</p> <p>stage 5171:2 5175:14 5332:4,8, 13 5333:18,26,30 5339:6 5343:4 5349:4</p> <p>stakeholders 5238:6 5248:3 5282:32</p> <p>standard 5190:32 5191:2 5252:31 5253:2,3, 8,14,31 5256:13, 25,29,31,32 5257:6,22,30,31 5258:16 5259:3,4, 17,19,23,26,30,32 5260:13,25,30 5261:4,12,16,22, 23,26,29,32 5262:5,9,14,18, 19,21,25 5264:7, 22,25,29 5265:4, 30 5266:18</p> <p>standardization 5206:4</p> <p>standards 5176:29 5183:7,9 5199:23 5205:21, 27 5206:5 5209:13 5212:22 5219:12,13,17,19, 25,26,29,31 5220:14,18 5223:1,2 5224:8, 30 5225:2,5 5228:18 5230:16, 22 5237:25,28,32 5238:16 5242:2 5252:3,8,9,16 5253:24,27,29 5254:8 5255:4,5, 7,10,12,17,26 5256:1,7,9,19,22, 25,30 5257:5,9,31 5258:28 5259:18 5261:19,25,27 5266:20 5273:14 5281:17,21,22 5282:3 5304:26</p> <p>standpoint 5344:8</p>	<p>start 5240:1 5313:22 5349:19</p> <p>started 5206:13 5227:4 5249:4 5267:25 5296:7 5336:24 5338:10 5354:26</p> <p>starting 5257:28</p> <p>starts 5180:7</p> <p>state 5167:27 5273:16 5275:17 5302:17 5313:23 5315:8,16</p> <p>statement 5257:23</p> <p>statements 5252:11 5323:2</p> <p>states 5267:26 5284:8,20 5331:18 5337:27 5354:8</p> <p>stating 5330:17</p> <p>statisticians 5226:1</p> <p>status 5186:16 5194:18 5200:21 5218:26 5232:31 5298:21 5344:6 5349:6,13 5357:14</p> <p>statute 5173:21 5175:11 5177:31 5212:15</p> <p>statutes 5174:31</p> <p>statutory 5179:19 5185:19 5212:28 5237:15 5243:9,10 5251:23,24 5297:5 5332:20</p> <p>step 5245:21 5247:21 5308:4</p> <p>steps 5199:4 5292:26 5308:8 5314:26 5321:4,7, 9 5325:20 5330:4</p>	<p>stipulates 5218:17</p> <p>stock 5316:27 5319:16 5323:10 5325:1</p> <p>stop 5176:13 5177:20</p> <p>storage 5260:4</p> <p>story 5323:18,20</p> <p>Stouffville 5205:5,29 5210:23</p> <p>Strategy 5241:23</p> <p>Strengths 5202:3,9</p> <p>strongly 5320:1</p> <p>structure 5172:4,27 5175:27 5177:14 5179:12,31 5182:12 5184:27 5185:2 5188:13, 17 5204:26 5235:29,31 5239:27 5240:1 5241:19 5242:30 5243:2 5285:26</p> <p>structured 5179:23</p> <p>structures 5180:1</p> <p>student 5329:4</p> <p>studied 5269:22 5271:8</p> <p>studies 5271:2, 4,6,13 5272:10</p> <p>study 5270:31 5271:3,18 5272:4 5273:8 5345:27, 31</p> <p>stuff 5258:8</p> <p>stumbled 5336:24</p> <p>stumbling 5336:25</p>	<p>style 5261:32</p> <p>subcategories 5303:25</p> <p>subject 5167:17 5182:3 5225:17, 25 5244:25 5268:26 5280:22 5295:19,26 5349:32</p> <p>submission 5337:5</p> <p>submit 5193:24 5337:20 5351:12</p> <p>Subsequently 5324:30</p> <p>substance 5177:22 5179:9 5189:26 5191:8 5317:4 5323:5 5349:24 5351:5</p> <p>substitute 5171:21 5185:24</p> <p>subsumed 5184:15</p> <p>successful 5226:6</p> <p>successfully 5226:12 5228:20 5352:22</p> <p>suffer 5281:2 5304:1 5306:20</p> <p>suffered 5317:1</p> <p>suffering 5181:30 5281:30 5337:14 5339:29</p> <p>sufficient 5249:20 5304:10 5342:21 5357:13</p> <p>suggest 5168:15 5170:14 5243:14 5253:2 5291:10 5292:1 5323:12</p> <p>suggested 5266:7 5306:27 5329:16</p>	<p>suggestion 5232:16 5253:30</p> <p>suggestions 5284:3</p> <p>suggests 5222:13 5232:10 5345:21,26</p> <p>suicide 5319:20 5323:11 5335:16 5336:7</p> <p>suitable 5315:25</p> <p>summaries 5356:29</p> <p>summary 5172:17 5293:22, 24,29,31 5318:25 5324:4 5331:13 5335:30 5336:22 5345:4 5355:15, 17</p> <p>summons 5170:25</p> <p>Sunday 5345:28</p> <p>Superior 5337:17 5339:4</p> <p>supply 5195:16 5232:25 5233:8</p> <p>support 5193:7 5205:17,24 5206:17,22,25,26 5208:14 5214:8, 10,14,20 5216:21 5221:22 5222:19 5253:26 5254:23 5310:27 5341:17, 27 5342:1,6 5345:17 5351:4 5355:26 5357:13</p> <p>supported 5238:2 5267:29</p> <p>supports 5205:20 5345:18, 25</p> <p>Surgeons 5296:13,14</p> <p>Surgeons' 5298:29</p>
--	---	---	--	--

<p>surgery 5206:14,18</p> <p>suspected 5326:14</p> <p>suspend 5332:28 5333:6</p> <p>suspended 5276:15 5320:26</p> <p>suspension 5275:21 5276:12, 16 5353:4,6</p> <p>suspensions 5187:23</p> <p>sworn 5202:17 5203:9,16,23,26</p> <p>system 5202:4, 10 5205:10 5220:20 5233:7 5268:3 5291:14</p> <p>systems 5232:23</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">T</p> <hr/> <p>tab 5171:18,19 5178:26 5188:4 5189:9 5190:16 5193:4,5,6,9,12 5215:3,15 5235:23,24 5243:5 5264:26 5269:27 5283:10 5303:5 5305:29 5310:13 5318:18 5320:30 5324:8 5325:27 5326:31 5327:25 5328:15 5329:11,13 5330:15 5331:1 5333:10 5334:10 5335:7,28 5336:10 5337:3 5339:10 5340:15 5343:9 5344:23 5347:16,20 5354:3 5355:13 5357:2</p> <p>tablets 5263:2 5319:19</p>	<p>takes 5219:32</p> <p>taking 5244:32 5316:27 5317:3 5319:15,19 5321:7 5323:9</p> <p>talk 5197:25 5209:31</p> <p>talked 5237:11 5241:31 5275:5 5317:20 5340:30</p> <p>talking 5175:16 5255:24 5269:13 5300:18</p> <p>Tam 5351:13 5353:23 5355:6 5356:16</p> <p>task 5184:7 5214:15</p> <p>Teachers 5234:8,12</p> <p>teaching 5214:2</p> <p>team 5204:21,27 5241:29 5242:7, 11,18 5258:21 5268:8 5269:14</p> <p>technically 5229:27</p> <p>telephone 5199:6 5295:14 5318:25 5320:32 5321:2 5326:25 5334:27 5355:16 5356:29</p> <p>telling 5322:20</p> <p>temporary 5193:31 5194:8, 13,21,22</p> <p>tenant 5246:17</p> <p>tend 5275:31</p> <p>term 5175:8 5181:16 5196:15 5240:16 5286:18 5321:27 5347:12</p> <p>terminate 5321:28</p> <p>terminated 5319:24,26</p>	<p>termination 5173:13 5198:12 5275:20 5276:21 5277:8 5278:6 5322:1 5324:14</p> <p>terminology 5175:6</p> <p>terms 5174:17 5179:19 5182:4 5185:9 5186:17 5193:14 5197:27 5198:2 5204:6 5205:19 5206:1,5 5209:24 5212:2 5218:5 5219:32 5225:14 5232:1,5, 23 5235:4 5241:32 5244:16 5245:32 5248:1 5249:7 5250:2,29 5255:3,19,25 5257:12 5260:24 5262:29 5268:20, 25 5276:12,18 5285:6,15 5287:24 5289:2 5293:20 5304:25 5305:4 5306:28 5307:11,12 5309:1 5314:9,11 5322:22 5331:27 5342:30 5343:22 5344:4,13 5346:29 5348:6, 30 5349:7,15,17 5352:14,32 5356:14,15 5357:25</p> <p>test 5224:7 5226:21 5314:1 5326:18</p> <p>testified 5248:28 5250:22 5252:14 5256:5 5257:4 5262:30 5285:1</p> <p>testify 5172:22</p> <p>testing 5228:17</p> <p>tests 5224:7 5228:15,16 5229:23</p>	<p>then- complaints 5195:29</p> <p>then-executive 5196:4</p> <p>therapeutic 5259:10</p> <p>there'd 5207:20 5227:26</p> <p>thing 5189:4 5227:27 5232:14 5247:18 5301:20 5306:31 5328:26</p> <p>things 5184:6 5186:22 5197:29, 30 5227:21 5229:24 5255:16, 20 5258:7 5259:1 5266:12 5323:32</p> <p>thinking 5331:28</p> <p>thinks 5170:6 5323:17 5341:25</p> <p>thousands 5170:26</p> <p>time 5175:32 5176:2,5,6 5184:25 5185:11 5192:1 5193:26 5194:2 5195:4 5196:11 5199:26 5200:23 5210:16, 22,26,28,29,31 5211:3,8 5218:28 5220:6 5222:9 5227:12,20,32 5232:32 5238:18 5240:13 5254:5 5260:28 5264:30 5266:7,15,20 5271:22 5273:9 5275:3 5277:23 5294:10 5295:1,2 5298:1,7 5300:12 5301:5 5309:29 5310:2 5313:1,9 5317:22,29 5319:5 5320:4 5321:25 5327:31 5329:19,24 5330:2 5331:25</p>	<p>5332:30 5335:23 5336:5 5337:15 5338:18 5339:21 5344:20,25 5345:23 5348:13 5349:30 5353:10, 12 5354:21,23,27 5356:20 5357:23</p> <p>timely 5264:20 5312:17</p> <p>times 5263:21 5281:6 5325:5,10 5328:8 5354:17, 19,31</p> <p>timing 5272:13, 16</p> <p>tips 5266:16</p> <p>tired 5281:29</p> <p>title 5240:20</p> <p>today 5167:9 5169:27 5184:22 5195:30 5196:5 5201:2 5241:26 5258:9 5273:21 5277:15,16 5279:26 5285:22 5310:1 5313:29 5317:29 5320:17 5328:8 5331:30 5351:26,29</p> <p>today's 5335:1</p> <p>told 5322:17</p> <p>top 5176:14 5177:19 5179:27 5185:15 5208:28 5211:15 5226:24 5231:13 5235:32 5251:12 5319:8 5321:12 5331:15</p> <p>topic 5294:13</p> <p>Toronto 5204:8, 10 5206:11 5207:5</p> <p>touch 5171:5 5179:22 5207:24 5209:23 5243:21 5251:10</p> <p>touching 5217:15</p>
--	---	--	--	---

tour 5324:23	5336:9 5337:3	underlying 5193:6	unregulated 5311:10,18	verify 5169:17 5247:18 5305:27 5307:14,18 5326:27
trace 5184:24 5185:10	5339:10,22 5340:15 5343:9 5344:22 5345:2, 32 5351:18 5353:10 5354:10 5355:13,32 5356:14 5357:2	underneath 5289:13	unsteady 5324:27 5336:26	verifying 5265:17
track 5338:13		understand 5169:21 5170:8 5175:15 5184:32 5196:6 5206:3 5215:12 5219:14 5222:23 5223:27, 29 5233:26 5239:26 5253:5 5259:21 5291:22 5292:22 5294:21 5309:32 5351:29	unusual 5273:11 5325:13	version 5191:25,27,29 5215:8,14,16,20 5247:8 5265:3 5283:14,25
trained 5271:8	turned 5339:16	understanding 5211:27 5212:4 5225:20 5229:17 5240:12 5264:28 5278:10 5279:4,5 5296:1 5299:2,9, 21 5319:6 5320:23 5321:16, 19 5322:16,29 5333:20 5344:27	up-to-date 5220:8	view 5216:18 5295:8 5323:7 5341:30 5342:10 5344:11
transparency 5296:18,24 5298:4	turning 5273:14 5313:15 5317:32	understands 5214:3	update 5301:28 5302:2 5312:16	views 5341:24
transparent 5269:10	two-part 5313:32	understood 5291:22	updated 5167:27 5168:8 5169:11,23,32 5200:21 5238:17 5266:15 5283:13, 22 5301:27 5330:29	virtue 5253:15
treat 5247:26,29 5250:25 5315:18	type 5214:26 5273:4 5306:31 5335:4 5336:17 5353:20	undertaking 5187:16	updates 5220:19	vision 5216:16, 22 5239:29 5240:19
treated 5177:2 5246:26 5247:13, 30,31 5248:5,7 5249:31 5250:31 5320:17,19	types 5272:32	undertakings 5187:15	uphold 5217:1	vitae 5203:32
treatment 5341:18,31 5342:11 5344:9 5357:19	typical 5226:32	underwent 5227:9	urgent 5251:17	voice 5285:21
trend 5226:2	typically 5352:1,2	underway 5227:9	urine 5342:20 5345:25 5350:25	volume 5234:29
trends 5238:15	typo 5233:26	understands 5214:3	usefulness 5283:32	voluntary 5248:14 5275:6, 10 5277:1 5326:7
tricky 5249:5	typos 5168:4	understood 5291:22	usual 5325:13	volunteer 5210:19,20 5238:28
trigger 5188:30 5290:14		undertaking 5187:16		
true 5247:6		undertakings 5187:15		
turn 5177:7 5178:5,23 5180:31 5183:15 5185:13 5188:2 5189:8 5192:32 5203:13 5211:14 5214:32 5216:2 5226:21 5228:29 5231:12 5233:21 5235:22 5242:19 5243:5 5252:1 5256:27 5259:18, 29 5265:6 5266:21 5269:26 5273:15 5282:16 5283:9 5302:15 5305:29 5309:5,7, 13,15 5310:13,31 5315:7 5318:11 5320:29 5324:7 5325:18 5326:31 5328:15 5334:9	U	underwent 5227:9	V	W
	Uhm-hmm 5252:17	unfit 5288:14	vacancy 5251:23	
	ultimate 5198:30 5357:24	Union 5319:25	variety 5238:3 5271:10 5282:27 5284:1	wait 5312:18 5346:11
	ultimately 5196:30 5200:16 5210:6 5211:4 5245:5 5252:15 5255:31	Unionized 5321:32	vast 5253:12 5254:5	walk 5249:5 5270:28
	umbrella 5211:17 5256:24, 29	unique 5351:8	vehicles 5220:17	walk-through 5192:29
	unable 5327:7	United 5267:26	verbally 5324:29	wanted 5231:9 5264:27
	uncommon 5282:10 5325:15	university 5204:8,10 5207:5 5310:4	verifiable 5297:28	ward 5324:32
	undergo 5297:13	unpacked 5216:6	verification 5309:26	warning 5290:12 5293:6
	undergoing 5206:23,27		verified 5297:29 5298:11 5307:20	warrant 5289:8
				warranted 5245:20

<p>ways 5217:14 5219:30 5225:7 5228:1 5266:16 5268:3,4 5282:27 5305:7</p> <p>wear 5314:17</p> <p>website 5169:9, 10,17 5170:3,4 5186:1,3,7 5208:20,25 5282:26,29 5283:2 5349:2</p> <p>Wednesday 5345:27</p> <p>week 5173:21 5175:30 5179:18 5180:14 5184:8 5185:5 5190:5 5192:23,32 5198:19,24 5235:13 5342:4 5345:18 5356:5,8</p> <p>weekly 5235:10 5356:9</p> <p>weeks 5320:31 5322:6</p> <p>weighing 5255:25</p> <p>well-controlled 5315:3</p> <p>well- documented 5222:12</p> <p>well-meaning 5269:11</p> <p>Wettlaufer 5167:19 5168:10 5172:19,32 5192:2 5193:17, 19,28 5194:2,23 5195:1,11,14 5196:20 5197:7, 21 5198:8 5199:16,20 5200:2 5210:28 5263:5 5309:10, 20 5310:3,7,17,20 5311:17 5312:9, 27 5317:27 5319:3 5322:25</p>	<p>5329:21 5331:2,4, 9,14,23 5332:5,10 5335:14 5336:23 5339:7 5340:9,28 5341:3,9 5344:19, 25 5347:3 5348:1 5350:15,29 5353:13,28 5355:21 5356:19 5357:4</p> <p>Wettlaufer's 5173:13 5193:29 5197:9 5200:8,16 5277:23 5313:13, 18 5317:15 5318:31 5329:3 5335:9,13 5336:30 5337:6, 27 5339:2 5344:5 5348:8,15 5351:16 5354:11 5357:24</p> <p>white 5202:25</p> <p>willingness 5254:7</p> <p>wishes 5247:23 5330:17</p> <p>witnesses 5198:23 5334:28</p> <p>wondered 5285:28</p> <p>Wong 5328:22</p> <p>word 5174:29 5192:9 5247:2</p> <p>wording 5279:1</p> <p>work 5171:8,28 5182:23 5194:16 5195:17 5205:28 5206:31 5225:14 5227:8 5232:17, 31 5233:1,5,23 5251:25 5253:16 5260:25 5263:6, 16 5281:29 5292:8,26,29 5296:7,16,25,28 5310:27 5344:10, 15 5345:14,15,16 5356:12</p> <p>worked 5263:6</p>	<p>5334:26</p> <p>worker 5214:8, 11,15,20</p> <p>workers 5339:3</p> <p>working 5178:11 5204:15 5231:27,28,32 5232:30,31 5293:14 5319:4, 12 5323:25 5325:3 5329:21 5330:3</p> <p>workplace 5253:22,25</p> <p>workplaces 5330:9</p> <p>works 5177:14</p> <p>world 5259:26 5269:18</p> <p>worthwhile 5179:21</p> <p>wound 5231:3,5</p> <p>write 5222:26</p> <p>writing 5247:5,7 5262:20 5325:30 5333:12,14 5343:15 5350:7</p> <p>written 5194:6 5269:22 5326:23, 26 5331:8</p> <p>wrong 5271:22</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">Y</p> <hr/> <p>year 5193:27 5197:10,20 5198:5 5204:4,14 5215:7 5223:15 5226:1,16 5227:5 5231:22 5272:23 5329:27 5348:24 5351:21 5352:11 5354:18,21,27 5356:14 5357:9</p> <p>years 5198:9 5216:19 5224:17 5226:3 5234:24 5261:28 5269:22</p>	<p>5315:9 5352:2,3, 8,13</p> <p>Yee 5173:3 5198:26 5199:2, 24</p> <p>Yee's 5199:10</p> <p>yesterday 5200:32 5201:6 5202:7 5336:4</p> <p>Young 5204:15 5211:2</p>
---	---	---	--